AFUSE - TE- : 1-2 1571

The COMMUNICATION and CONTROL SYSTEMS LABORATORY

0000

Approved for realist release;



STABILITY AND CONTROL OF LEGGED LOCOMOTION SYSTEMS

A. J. Pat

June 1971

DDC NAW 9 1971 NEWEIN LEW

NATIONAL TECHNICAL INFORMATION SERVICE

Department of ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING



RY

Best Available Copy

| Security Classification | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| DOCUMENT CONTE | ROL DATA - R | & D | 1 |
| (Security classification of H'3, body of abstract and index of the Continuous of the | unnatation must be t | ntereu when the | CURITY CLASSIFICATION |
| The Ohio State University | f | UNCLAS | SIFIED |
| Department of Electrical Engineering | | 25. SROUP | |
| Columbus, Ohio 43210 | | į | 1 |
| 3. REPORT TITLE | | L | |
| A AEFORT (VILE | | | |
| STABILITY AND CONTROL OF LEGGED LOCOMOT | ION SYSTEMS | | |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| 4. DESCRIPTIVE NOTES (Type of report and inclusive dates) | | | |
| Scientific Interim | | | |
| 5. AUTHORIS (First neme, middle initial, last name) | | | |
| Ammonto 3 7 Dod | | | |
| Ammembal L. Pai | | | |
| 6. REPORT DATE | 78. 10TAL NO. 0 | F F'AGES | 76. NO. OF REFS |
| June 1971 | 173 | | 68 |
| 84. CONTRACT OR GRANT NO. | 94. ORIGINATOR | S REPORT NUME | |
| AFOSR-70-1901 | | | |
| 6. PROJECT NO. 9769 | | | |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | | | |
| c. 61102F | 96. OTHER REPO | RT HOIS' (Any o | her numbers that may be overgood |
| (0100) | | | <u> </u> |
| a. 681304 | J AFOSI | <u>} - 72 - 77</u> | 1-2157 |
| 10. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT | | 1 : | 1 |
| Approved for public release; distributi | on unlimited | 1 | |
| 11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES | 12. SPONSORING | | |
| | Air Force Office of Scientific Rsch (NM) | | cientific Rsch (NM) |
| TECH OTHER | 1400 Wilson Blvd. | | |
| | Arlington, | · | |
| 13. ABSTRACT This report is a Ph.D. dissertat | ion devoted | to a study | of stability and |
| control in legged locomotion systems. All | of the resu | ılts obtair | ed apply to a twelfth- |
| order nonlinear differential equation mode | | | |
| or legged vehicle in three-dimensional spa | | | |
| earized and necessary and sufficient condi | | | 3 |
| operation are derived for bipeds and for q | uadrupeds. | The applic | ability of the resulcs |
| obtained to the nonlinear model is verifie | | | |
| linear system by means of a computer simul | | | |
| synthesis techniques are then used to obta | | | |
| different quadruped gaits and for one type | | | |
| should be useful in the design of autopilots for legged vehicles for improved off- | | | |
| road locomotion and in obtaining a deeper understanding of locomotion in animals and | | | |
| man. | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | ļ |
| · · | | | |
| | • | | |

and the state of t

STABILITY AND CONTROL OF LEGGED LOCOMOTION SYSTEMS

DISSERTATION

Approved for public release; distribution unlimited,

Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree Doctor of Philosophy in the Graduate School of The Chio State University

Ву

Ammembal Lakshmana Pai, B.E.E., M.E.E.

* * * * *

The Ohio State University 1971

Approved by

Adviser
Department of Electrical Engineering

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research is dedicated to my wife, Judy and to our families in India and the United States for their unfailing support, encouragement and immeasurable sacrifices.

I would like to acknowledge the encouragement and advice provided by the members of my Ph.D. committee. I am particularly grateful to my adviser, Professor Herman R. Weed for his guidance and constant interest throughout my doctoral program and for his careful review of this work. I would also like to express my sincerest appreciation to Professor Robert B. McGhee for introducing me to the problems of legged locomotion systems and for his valuable assistance during the course of this research.

Many persons have contributed in different ways to the completion of this work. In particular, I would like to thank Professor D. S. Kerr for pointing out key sources of information on the algebraic eigenvalue problem and Professor H. Hemami for his interest in this research and review of the dissertation. I am also indebted to Messrs. Tom Hartrum, Steve Dillon and Paul T. R. Wang for useful discussions and assistance with the computer programs.

The assistance of the J. N. Tata Endowment, Bombay India, which initially made it possible for me to continue my education in the United States, is gratefully acknowledged.

Thanks are also due to Mrs. Ethel-Marie LeVasseur for the preparation of the first draft of this dissertation and to Mr. Henry Pagean for the fine reproduction of the photographs and figures.

This research was supported in part by the United States Air Force Office of Scientific Research under Grant AFOSR-70-1901, and in part by the National Science Foundation under Grant GK 25292.

VITA

| June 2, 1939 | Born - Mangalore, Mysore State, India |
|--------------|--|
| 1961 | B.E.E., University of Mysore, India |
| 1963 | M.E.E., The Indian Lastitute of Science, Bangalore, India |
| 1965-1967 | Remearch and Teaching Assistant Department of Electrical Engineering The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio |
| 1967-1968 | Research and Development Engineer Solid State Controls Inc., Columbus, Ohio |
| 1968-1969 | Instructor, Ohio Technical College Columbus, Ohio |
| 1969-1970 | Teaching Associate, Department of Mathematics The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio |
| 1970-1971 | Research Associate Department of Electrical Engineering The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio |

FIELDS OF STUDY

Major Field: Electrical Engineering

Studies in Control Theory. Professor F. Carlin Weimer

Studies in Communication Theory and Circuit Theory.
Professor William C. Davis

Studies in Industrial Electronics, Control Theory, and Bioengineering. Professor Herman R. Weed

أمورس والمشتوب استثنا

Studies in Classical Mechanics. Professor Wave H. Shaffer

Studies in Mathematics. Professor Henry D. Colson

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | Pag |
|--------|---------------------------------|---|
| ACKNOW | LEDGE | MENTS |
| . ATIV | • • | iv |
| LIST O | F TAB | LES |
| LIST O | F ILL | USTRATIONS |
| СНАРТЕ | R | |
| 1. | INTR | OPUCTION |
| | 1.1 1.2 1.3 | Objectives and Limitations of the Dissertation 2 |
| II. | SURV | TEY OF PREVIOUS WORK |
| | 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5 | Finite State Models |
| III. | EQUA | TIONS OF MOTION OF LEGGED LOCOMOTION SYSTEMS |
| | 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 | General Equations of Motion of a Rigid Body 15 |
| IV. | POST | URAL CONTROL SYSTEM MODE ANALYSIS |
| | 4.1 4.2 | Introduction |
| | 4.3 | Small Angle Equations of Motion for the Quadruped Locomorion System |
| | 4.4 | |

V

| | | | Page |
|--------|-------|---|------------|
| | 4.5 | amend among address or station for file livelies | |
| | | Pendulum System | 65 |
| | 4.6 | Summary | 69 |
| v. | EIG | ENVALUES AND EIGENVECTORS | |
| | 5.1 | Introduction | |
| | 5.2 | The Complete Eigenproblem for Non-Symmetric, Real | 71 |
| | | Matrices | 71 |
| | 5.3 | Determination of the Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors of | |
| | | the Linearized Locomotion System Matrices | 73 |
| | 5.4 | Summary | 75 |
| ÄΙ. | STA | BILITY AND CONTROL OF LEGGED LOCOMOTION SYSTEMS | |
| | 6.1 | Introduction | 76 |
| | 6.2 | Model Reference Control | 77 |
| | 6.3 | Necessary and Sufficient Conditions for the Small | ,, |
| | | Motion Stability of the Quadruped Locomotion System | 79 |
| | 6.4 | Controllability of the Quadruped Locomotion System | 87 |
| | 6.5 | Stability Criteria for the Inverted Pendulum System. | 88 |
| | 6.6 | Algorithm for Obtaining Stabilizing Control Constants | 00 |
| | | for the Inverted Pendulum System | 90 |
| | 6.7 | Stabilizing Control Mechanisms | 94 |
| | 6.8 | Summary | 94 96 |
| VII. | COMP | PUTER SIMULATION | |
| | 7.1 | Entroduction | 98 |
| | 7.2 | Vibrational Analysis | 98 |
| | 7.3 | Simulation of Quadruped Gaits | 120 |
| | 7.4 | The Inverted Pendulum System Simulation | 126 |
| | 7.5 | The Quadruped Pace | |
| | 7.6 | A Type of Biped Walk | 132 |
| | 7.7 | Summary | 135 137 |
| /III. | CONC | LUSIONS AND FURTHER TOPICS FOR RESEARCH | |
| | 8.1 | Results and Contributions of this Dissertation | 138 |
| | 8.2 | Topics for Further Research | 139 |
| | 8.3 | Conclusions | 140 |
| | ! | | 140 |
| LPPEND | IX - | COMPUTER PROGRAMS WITH EXPLANATION | 142 |
| IST O | F REF | ERENCES | 1/0 |

THE SECOND

THE REAL PROPERTY.

Separate Sep

Today.

September 2

BANKBUL B

Towns.

(least)

Sales Sales

疆

語

1

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | | Page |
|-------|---|------|
| 1. | Modal Matrix, Eigenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the X-Axis Vibrational Modes | 103 |
| 2. | Modal Matrix, Eigenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the Y-Axis Vibrational Modes | 105 |
| 3. | Modal Matrix, Eigenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the Z-Axis Translational Modes of Vibration | 107 |
| 4. | Modal Matrix, Eigenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the Z-Axis Rotational Modes of Vibration | 108 |
| 5, | Linear System Response of the Quadruped Locomotion System for a Particular X-Axis Vibrational Mode | |
| 6. | Nonlinear System Response of the Quadruped Locomotion System for a Particular X-Axis Vibrational Mode | 117 |
| 7. | Parameters Used for the Quadruped Crawl Gait Simulation | 124 |
| 8. | Parameters Used for the Quadruped Walk Gait Simulation | 125 |
| 9. | Parameters Used for the Quadruped Trot Gait Simulation | 127 |
| 10, | Parameters Used for the Simulation of the Inverted Pendulum System | 129 |
| 11. | Parameters Used for the Simulation of the Quadruped Pace Guit | 133 |
| 12. | Parameters Used for the Simulation of the Biped Walk | 136 |

Hammer December Assessment

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| Figur | ·e | Page |
|-------|--|------|
| 1. | The Quadruped Locomotion System Consisting of a Rigid Body Supported by Four Massless Legs | 19 |
| 2. | A Simple Biped Locemotion System | 29 |
| 3. | An Inverted Pendulum System | 31 |
| 4. | The Quadruped Poscural System | 44 |
| 5. | Model Referenced Adaptive Control System | 78 |
| 6. | Computer Generated Display of the Quadruped Postural System . | 100 |
| 7. | X Axis Vibrational Mode of the Quadruped Postural System | 100 |
| 8. | Y Axis Vibrational Mode of the Quadruped Postural System | 101 |
| 9. | Z Axis Vibrational Modes of the Quadruped Postural System | 101 |
| 10. | Transient Response for a Particular X Axis Vibrational Mode . | 109 |
| 11. | Transient Response for a Particular Y Axis Vibrational Mode . | 110 |
| 12. | Transient Response for a Particular Z Axis Translational Vibrational Mode | 111 |
| 13. | Transient Response for a Particular Z Axis Rotational Vibrational Mode | 112 |
| 14. | The Quadruped Crawl | 123 |
| 15. | The Quadruped Walk | 123 |
| 16. | The Quadruped Trot | 128 |
| 17. | An Inverted Pendulum System | 128 |
| 18. | Transient Response of the Inverted Fendulum System | 131 |
| 19. | The Quadruped Pace | 134 |
| 20. | A Type of Biped Walk | 134 |

| Figure | | Page |
|--------|---|------|
| 21. | The Main Quadruped Nonlinear Gait Program | .146 |
| 22. | Subroutine PIC - Macro Language Subroutine for Inter- Phasing the CRT Display System to the PDP-9 Computer | .153 |
| 23. | Main Program for Computing the Modal Matrices, and the Linear System Response of the Quadruped Locomotion System | .157 |
| 24. | Subroutine LINEAR - Fortran Subroutine for Computing the Linear System Response for each Eigenvector of a Modal Matrix of the Quadruped Postural System | .161 |
| 25. | Program for Computing Stabilizing Control Constants for the Small Motion Stability of the Inverted Pendulum System | .162 |
| 26. | Main Program for the Non-inear Inverted Pendulum System Simulation | .154 |

Name of

CKAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

1.1 General Background

Locomotion can be defined as the process of movement from one place to another. Throughout recorded history, man has been fascinated by the locomotion of various types of animals on land, under water, and in the air. For example, drawings of various animals found on the walls of cave dwellings are testimony to the interest that prehistoric civilizations had in the locomotion of animals. Locomotion studies were made around the third century 3. C. by Aristotle and his associates [1]. In latter periods of history, specifically during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, doctors and scientists both in Europe and America, conducted various studies dealing with different aspects of legged locomotion. Some of the topics of study were: 1) Anatomical studies to determine the center of gravity of the human body [2-4], 2) Studies of the types of muscles that came into play during walking [2,5], 3) Photographic studies of human and animal gaits [6-8], 4) The kinematics and dynamics involved in human locomotion [9-12].

Recently, with the emergence of the field of Bioengineering, scientists and engineers have begun to take a fresh look at the instrumentation, the diagnostic techniques, and the types of devices used by the medical profession with a view toward their improvement. One

of the areas in which such interdisplinary research is being conducted is the study of legged locomotion systems. Hopefully, the development of a sound mathematical basis for Jegged locomotion systems which includes system dynamics, should lead to better limb coordination control schemes. Computer Simulations of both kinematic and dynamic models of legged locomotion systems are useful in the design and development of better and more efficient prosthetic and ortholic devices, as well as in the design of automatic feedback controllers for legged vehicles.

1.2 Objectives and Limitations of the Dissertation

The objectives of this dissertation are obtain answers to some of the problems concerned with the dynamic stability and limb coordination control of legged locomotion systems. The techniques of vibrational analysis are used to obtain stable postural control of legged locomotion systems. The application of certain stability criteria on these systems is also discussed. Digital computer simulations are used to obtain dynamically stable gaits for idealized models of human and animal locomotion.

This research has the following limitations:

- The models investigated consist of a single rigid body supported by massless legs.
- 2) The type of control used in the simulations presented in this dissertation produces "marching" type of limb coordination, that is, the model is assumed to move at a constant velocity on level ground, in the desired direction of motion

بالمستبرع شبه بشأ اللح

placing its feet regularly at specified intervals of bot. time and space.

Other types of control schemes and locomotion systems with leg mass are not considered in this dissertation.

1.3 Organization of the Dissertation

Chapter I provides a brief historical introduction to the general problem of legged locomotion. The objectives and limitations of the dissertation are discussed in Section 1.2. In conclusion, a summary of the contents of each chapter is given.

Chapter II contains a short survey of the extensive literature that is available on the problem of legged locomotion. Specifically, this chapter breaks down the general study of legged locomotion systems in terms of: 1) finite state models, 2) kinematic models, 3) dynamic models.

Chapter III presents the general equations of motion for an n-legged locomotion system. Also, the equations of motion of a type of inverted pendulum system that is used in this dissertation are derived.

Chapter IV provides the core of the theoretical considerations describing the method of postural control system mode analysis. After discussing the theory involved in the mode interpretation of free motion of legged locomotion systems, the small angle equations of motion are derived for a quadruped. This chapter concludes with a derivation of the linearized equations of motion of the inverted pendulum system discussed in Chapter III.

Chapter V gives a brief insight into the problem of determining the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of real, non-symmetric, square, general

matrices. The chapter concludes with a discussion of the application of these methods for obtaining the eigenvalues and eigenvectors for the various modal matrices derived in Chapter IV.

Chapter VI is devoted to the problem of stability and control of the locomotion systems studied in this dissertation. The type of control used for the n-legged locomotion system, namely, model reference control is described. Then, the necessary and sufficient conditions for the small motion stability of the quadruped locomotion system are obtained using the Routh-Hurwitz criterion on the linearized equations of motion of these systems. Finally, in Section 6.7 the application of these stability criteria for obtaining stable biped and quadruped gaits is discussed.

Chapter VII describes the results of computer simulation conducted during the course of this research. In Section 7.2, the nonlinear quadruped simulation is verified by the application of vibrational analysis to the quadruped postural system. Computer output data is presented to show correspondence between the nonlinear and linearized system responses to within one part in 106. Details of the simulation of quadruped gaics such as the crawl, the walk, and the trot are given in Section 7.3. Section 7.4 is devoted to the results of digital computer simulation of an inverted pendulum with the mass pivoted at a distance below its center of gravity and supported by a massless leg with a "fixed" foot. Both the transient response, as well as the results of the Routh-Hurwitz analysis are presented in this section. Section 7.5 covers the application of the inverted pendulum stability criteria in the development of the simulation of a stable quadruped pace gait.

Finelly, Section 7.6 discusses a type of biped gait simulated in the course of this research.

Chapter VIII summarizes the results of this research, and outlines topics for further research in the area of legged locomotion system studies.

Finally, a listing of the computer programs with explanations as well as a list of references is given in the appendices.

CHAPTER II

SURVEY OF PREVIOUS WORK

2.1 Introduction

This chapter attempts to give a brief overview of the large amount of literature that is available in the area of legged locomotion system studies. The available literature comes from the following areas among others: biomechanics, kinesiology, prosthetics, orthotics, etc. Some aspects of the general problem of legged locomotion have been mentioned in Section 1.1 which gives an idea of the historical development of this area of research.

The study of legged locomotion systems is described in terms of three types of models, 1) finite state models, 2) kinematic models, and 3) dynamic models. Section 2.2 covers the theory of finite state machines as applied to locomotion systems considering a leg as being in one of two states, either on the ground (supporting phase) or in the air (swing phase). The kinematic aspects of locomotion are discussed in Section 2.3, which presents the work being done in the area of time and motion studies of human and animal gaits. Section 2.4 surveys the work done in th. modeling of legged locomotion systems including their system dynamics.

2.2 Finite State Models

The application of the theory of finite state automata to legged

locomotion systems was first suggested by Tomovic and Karplus [13,14].

Based on their work, McGhee [15] developed a finite state theory for legged locomotion. He considered each leg as a sequential machine with binary output, and defined a number of basic concepts such as gait, gait matrices, duration vector, duty factor, etc. Using these basic definitions, he classified gaits into regular gaits, symmetric gaits, connected gaits, etc, and postulated theorems defining their properties. This finite state theory was used by McGhee and Frank [16] to develop criteria for selecting optimum gaits for low speed locomotion of an idealized quadruped system. They showed that the optimum gait for low speed locomotion of an idealized quadruped model corresponds to the crawl, the low speed gait preferred by most natural quadrupeds.

To test the validity of the finite state theory of legged locomotion, a small artificial quadruped with four identical legs, each with a powered hip joint, and knee joint was constructed at the University of Southern California [17]. A small special purpose digital computer was used for the coo dination of joint motion of this machine, thus proving that automatic limb coordination control of legged locomotion systems such as the quadruped could be achieved by simple finite state algorithms.

Finite state control of legged locomotion systems implies that the system is statically stable at all times. Both "synchronous" and "asynchronous" types of control were used successfully with this machine [18]. However, simple finite state control mechanisms for biped locomotion have not been emonstrated so far.

Recent work in the area of finite state aspects of locomotion

has dealt with the properties of regularly realizable gait matrices.

Jain [19], has applied the techniques of linear programming for determining the number of regularly realizable nonsingular gaits for bipeds and quadrupeds. He found that out of the 5040 nonsingular quadruped gaits, there were a total of 480 regularly realizable nonsingular gaits which could be reduced to 44 equivalence classes. At least 11 of these 44 equivalence classes of regularly realizable gaits were found to be the natural gait of some animal from the work of Roberts [20], and Hildebrand [21].

Legged locomotion systems possess a large number of degrees of freedom, and are by nature very nonlinear. The development of a finite state theory for legged locomotion systems was one of the first systematic approaches to the mathematical analysis of these complex systems. This study has been a natural extension of the work of earlier investigators such as, Muybridge, Roberts, Hildebrand, among others who attempted to classify human and animal locomotion by various methods.

2.3 Kinematic Models

This section reviews work done in the area of kinematic studies of legged locomotion systems. Typically, research in this area involves the study of human and animal gaits disregarding the forces associated with these motions.

Motion and time studies of human and animal locomotion have been made by man throughout recorded history. During the 17th century, Borelli [22], a professor of mathematics in Naples, Italy, determined the position of the center of gravity in man and in animals, and related it to the locomotion of various species. He drew an analogy between the

bones and levers, and the muscles and the forces acting on these levers.

Marey [23] published a series of books between 1873 and 1895. He invented a pneumatic method of registering scientific experiments a short di rice away from where the event takes place. The device called Marey Tambours, consisted of two lever drums connected by rubber tubing to the subject. For studying locomotion, these lever drums were used for recording the motion of various parts of the human body.

Marey also developed the chronophotographic method for recording gait [6]. In this method, successive exposures are made on the same photographic plate by means of a rotating mechanism inside the camera. The subject dressed in light clothing, walks in front of a black background. Braune and Fischer [24], used a variation of Marey's method to show only points and lines on the photograph. In their method, called geometric chronophotography, the subject was dressed entirely in black with brilliant metal buttons or shining bands attached to the clothing to mark the joints and bone segments.

Eadward Muybridge [25,26], was the first to analyze animal and human motion by photographic studies begun in 1872. His work consisted of closely spaced sequential photographs of animals and the undraped human form in motion. Muybridge's work resulted in two books, one on animal motion [7], and the other on human locomotion [8]. These books are considered as classics on the photographic analysis of the gaits of animals and human beings.

In the twentieth century, a lot of research has been conducted on various kinematic aspects of locomotion. An excellent chronological

literature survey of locomotion upto 1949 has been given by Schermerhorn [27].

Kinematic studies of locomotion have involved such topics, making podograms (recording of the sequences and duration of weight-bearing on three points of the bottom of the foot) [28], investigations of the relationships between length of stride, rate, and speed, and energy consumption in level walking [29], electro-basographic method of recording gait [30], studies of normal and abnormal gait patterns [31], etc.

Very recently, engineers and scientists have begun to apply the advances in technology such as the development of modern control theory, and high speed digital computers to the analysis of the kinematics of legged locomotion systems.

Chow and Jacobsen [32], have studied human locomotion by methods of optimal programming and modern control theory. Using the techniques of optimal control theory, they analyzed biped locomotion as a multipoint boundary value problem. They were able to simulate curves of hip, knee, and ankle movements which agreed well with experimental data.

Hartrum [33], has developed a computer simulation of a kinematic model of human gait. He has used the technique of classifying gaits by their major determinants first proposed by Saunders, Inman, and Eberhart [10], and has produced a computer simulation of a stick figure of a man whose motion is determined by some 80 different kinematic parameters. Such simulations are useful in synthesizing gaits to suit experimental data. Also, they can be used as a computer aided tool to demonstrate both normal and pathological gaits to doctors and physical therapists.

Burnett and Johnson [34], have studied the development of gait in childhood. They used motion pictures of gait patterns and also studied the possibility of using electrogoniometry as a diagnostic aid in evaluating early abnormalities in children.

The research topic: mentioned above should give an indication of the state-of-the-art of kirematic studies of legged locomotion systems at the present time.

2.4 Dynamic Models

经过程的股份,但因为为人的国际的对外的

Many researchers have studied the dynamics of legged locomotion systems from various angles. Some of the topics of research involved investigations such as: 1) experiments to determine the center of gravity of the human body [3,35], 2) studies of weight bearing on the foot [36], 3) force-plate method of measuring the pressure that the foot exerts against the ground [37], 4) studies of the work done by and the mechanical efficiency of human muscles during walking [38,39], etc.

Many such research efforts were qualitative in nature. Fischer [40], tried to relate data taken by chronophotography to a three axes coordinate system, and tried to determine the forces lying behind the accelerations and velocities of the pathways of gait. Using calculus, he analyzed the moving forces indirectly from pictures by establishing displacements, velocities, accelerations, and from this, the muscular efforts involved in walking.

Elftman [41-43], published many articles between 1934 and 1951 on such topics as, the measurement of the external forces in walking, the work done by the muscles in walking, experimental studies on the dynamics of human walking, etc. Using the force-plate in conjunction

with motion pictures, and podograph impressions, he tried to get a total picture of what was happening to the foot during each phase of the stance. He also used graphical differentiation as a means for the determination of the external forces acting on the body from its displacements. Elftman also computed the energy transferred and the rate of work being done by the various components of the locomotion system.

In an article published in 1938, Manter [44], discussed the dynamics of quadruped walking. He recorded the external forces applied to the feet of cats as they walked over a special measuring platform, and determined the components of the acceleration of their center of gravity in a three axes coordinate system. Manter also discussed his results with these obtained by graphical differentiation, and showed that his method involved fewer approximations.

Gage [11], has discussed the accelerographic analysis of human gait. He used strain gage accelerometers mounted on subjects at the level of the second sacral vertebra to measure both linear and angular accelerations. Studies were conducted on amputees as well as non-amputees, and a comparison made between their accelerograms during slow and ormal level walking, ramp descent, and stair descent. Gage used hermonic analysis to correlate gait defects with abnormalities in the individual's frequency spectrum.

From the enumeration of the various research activities in the area of the dynamic analysis of legged locomotion systems, one can see that many previous studies were qualitative in nature. Both human and animal locomotion is the esult of complex processes involving many factors. However, one can get an idea of the dynamics involved in the

process of legged locomotion by considering simple models for such systems. According to Bayliss [45], "A standing animal is like a box balanced on four walking-sticks, each jointed in the middle; to represent a man, the box is up-ended and balanced on two such jointed sides".

Recently, research efforts have been directed towards the development of a sound mathematical basis for the dynamics of legged locomotion systems [46]. Frank and McGhee [47], have derived the equations of motion for a four legged locomotion system consisting of a single rigid body supported by massless legs. This dynamic model was assumed to "march" with a constant velocity in the direction of motion, on level ground.

with the advent of high speed computers, and the newer techniques of modern control theory, legged locomotion systems can now be simulated so that their system dynamics can be displayed in real time. The present research uses the techniques of vibrational analysis to obtain postural control for the quadruped locomotion system of Frank and McGhee [47]. In addition, such modal analysis is used to validate the non-linear equations of motion describing the system by exposing any mistakes in the derivation.

Also, this research effort is directed toward the determination of stability criteria for quadruped loconotion systems and a type of inverted pendulum system. In addition, inverted pendulum analysis is used for the stability of both the quadruped and biped systems, and to simulate certain dynamically stable quadruped and biped gaits.

2.5 Summary

This chapter has sketched briefly the developments that have taken place in the area of analysis of legged locomotion systems. The general problem of simulation of legged locomotion systems has been outlined in terms of three specific areas, namely, finite state models, kinematic models, and dynamic models. Sections 2.2 and 2.3 have presented work done upto the present time, in the areas of finite state modeling, and kinematic system modeling of locomotion systems. Section 2.4 has surveyed the past research efforts in the analysis of the dynamic aspects of locomotion systems. In addition, this section has related the present research effort to the previous work in this area. This literature survey is by no means an exhaustive enumeration of the vast amount of literature available in the area of legged locomotion system studies.

CHAPTER III

EQUATIONS OF MOTION OF LEGGED LOCOMOTION SYNTEMS

3.1 Introduction

The objective of this chapter is to describe the dynamics associated with the motion of legged locomotion systems. In order to do this, in Section 3.2, the general equations for the translational and rotational motion of a rigid body are first derived [48]. These basic equations of motion for a rigid body are then applied to an idealized legged locomotion system consisting of a body of mass m supported by four massless legs in Section 3.3 [47]. Finally, the theory of a general inverted pendulum system is described in Section 3.4. The equations of motion of such an inverted pendulum system consisting of a mass pivoted below its center of gravity [56], will have applications to the type of biped locomotion system considered in this dissertation as well as in the stabilization of some faster quadruped gaits such as the trot and the pace.

3.2 General Equations of Motion of a Rigid Body

In general, the motion of a rigid body can be described by a translational equation and a rotational equation. Considering the general motion of a rigid body, and choosing the center of mass of the body as the reference point, if the total external force acting on the body is independent of rotational motion, and if the external moment is

independent of the motion of the center of mass, then the translational and rotational equations of motion of the body can be solved separately.

Consider a rigid body with a set of body fixed coordinate axes along the principal axes of the body having its origin at the center of mass. The general rotational equations of motion of such a rigid body, also called the Euler's equations of motion, are given by [48]

$$M_{x} = I_{xx}\dot{\omega}_{x} + (I_{zz} - I_{yy})\omega_{y}\omega_{z}$$
 (3-1)

$$M_{y} = I_{yy}\dot{\omega}_{y} + (I_{xx} - I_{zz})\omega_{z}\omega_{x}$$
 (3-2)

$$M_z = I_{zz} \dot{\omega}_z + (I_{yy} - I_{xx}) \omega_x \omega_y$$
 (3-3)

where

$$\underline{\mathbf{M}} = \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{x}} \hat{\mathbf{i}} + \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{y}} \hat{\mathbf{j}} + \mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{z}} \hat{\mathbf{k}}$$
 (3-4)

$$\underline{\omega} = \omega_{x} \hat{\mathbf{i}} + \omega_{y} \hat{\mathbf{j}} + \omega_{z} \hat{\mathbf{k}}$$
 (3-5)

 $\underline{\underline{M}}$ is the external moment acting on the rigid body, $\underline{\underline{w}}$ is the absolute angular velocity of the rigid body, and I_{xx} , I_{yy} , and I_{zz} are the moments of inertia of the body about the x, y, and z axes respectively.

The general translational equations of motion of a rigid body of mass m are given by [48]

$$F_{x} = m(\mathring{v}_{x} + v_{z}\omega_{y} - v_{y}\omega_{z})$$
 (3-6)

$$F_{\mathbf{v}} = m(\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{v}} + \mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{x}} \mathbf{\omega}_{\mathbf{z}} - \mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{z}} \mathbf{\omega}_{\mathbf{x}})$$
 (3-7)

$$F_z = m(\mathring{v}_z + v_y \omega_x - v_x \omega_y)$$
 (3-8)

where

$$\underline{F} = F_{x}\hat{i} + F_{y}\hat{j} + F_{z}\hat{k}$$
 (3-9)

In the above equations, \underline{F} is the total external force acting on the rigid body, \underline{v} is the absolute velocity of the center of mass of the body, both being expressed interms of their instantaneous body axis components.

Equations (3-1) through (3-5), and (3-6) through (3-10) describe the rotational and translational motion of a rigid body of mass m having a system body fixed coordinate axes with its origin at the center of mass and oriented along the directions of the principal axes of the rigid body.

3.3 Equations of Motion of a Quadruped Locomotion System

3.3.1 Basic Equations

STATES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

This section discusses the theory dealing with the equations of motion for a four legged locomotion system. It is to be noted that the derivations of equations (3-11) through (3-40), and (3-50) through (3-60) are from reference [47]. These results are given here for the sake of completeness because they are used extensively in the linearization techniques described in Chapter IV. Also, equation (A-29) of reference [47] is not correct, and the correct version of this result is given by equations (3-46) through (3-49). The quadruped locomotion system considered in this section is assumed to consist of a body of mass m supported by legs of negligible mass.

The following convention has been assumed for the coordinate axes. The \mathbf{x}_E coordinate axis is directed toward the desired direction of travel, the \mathbf{z}_E coordinate axis is in the direction of gravitational acceleration (positive downward), and the \mathbf{y}_E axis is in the direction

of the vector cross product

$$\hat{j}_E = \hat{k}_R \times \hat{i}_E \tag{3-11}$$

The equations of motion are defined with respect to a flat, non-rotating earth, so that \hat{i}_E , \hat{j}_E , \hat{k}_E are regarded as the unit vectors defining an earth fixed frame.

The total state of the locomotion system is described by the twelve element body state vector

$$\underline{x} = (x_E, y_E, z_E, u, v, w, \theta, \phi, \psi, p, q, r)$$
 (3-12)

where

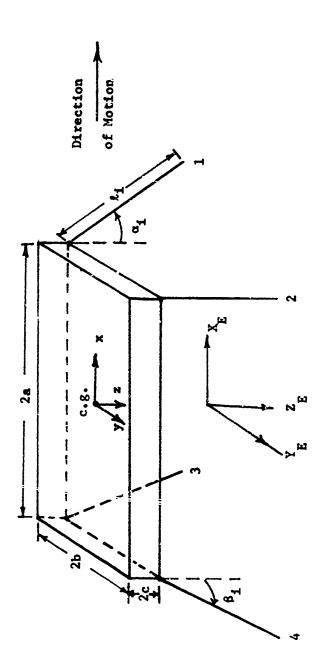
 x_E , y_E , z_E = position of the center | gravity of the system relative to an inertial frame i_E , j_E , k_E

 θ , ϕ , ψ = the body Euler angles

p, q, r = body rotation rates expressed in body coordinates

The body Euler angles are unambiguously defined in the following manner. A right handed body fixed coordinate system with unit vectors \hat{i} , \hat{j} , \hat{k} is established with its origin fixed at the center of gravity of the model. This body fixed coordinate system is defined such that when the body angles θ , ϕ , ψ are all simultaneously reduced to zero, the \hat{i} , \hat{j} , and \hat{k} axes are parallel to the \hat{i}_E , \hat{j}_E , \hat{k}_E axes of the earth fixed frame respectively. The x, y, z coordinates are measured relative to the body fixed coordinate system \hat{i} , \hat{j} , \hat{k} (see Figure 1).

Let the rotation from the earth fixed (x_E, y_E, z_E) system to the body fixed system (x, y, z) be accomplished by first rotating about the \hat{k}_E axis (azimuth), then about the rotated \hat{j}_E axis (elevation), and



1

Cimero

Dank of A

The state of

-

E-market

Contractor of

Carried Control

Callery !

Figure 1 The Quadruped Locomotion System Consisting of a Rigad Body Supported by Four Massless Legs.

finally about the \hat{i} axis (roll). Then, for any arbitrary point (x_a, y_a, z_a) in the earth fixed system, the corresponding coordinates in the body fixed coordinate system are

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_b \\ y_b \\ z_b \end{bmatrix} = T_1 \begin{bmatrix} x_a - x_E \\ y_a - y_E \\ z_a - z_E \end{bmatrix}$$
 (3-13)

where

$$T_{1} = \begin{bmatrix} \cos\theta\cos\psi & \sin\psi\cos\theta & -\sin\theta \\ (\cos\psi\sin\theta\sin\phi-\sin\psi\cos\phi) & (\cos\psi\cos\phi+\sin\psi\sin\theta\sin\phi) & \cos\theta\sin\phi \\ (\sin\psi\sin\phi+\cos\psi\sin\theta\cos\phi) & (\sin\psi\sin\theta\cos\phi-\cos\psi\sin\phi) & \cos\phi\cos\theta \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(3-14)$$

For the locomotion system under consideration, if \underline{f} is the vector of applied forces expressed in body coordinates

$$\underline{\mathbf{f}} = (\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}}, \ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{y}}, \ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{z}})^{\mathrm{T}} \tag{3-15}$$

and \underline{T} is the vector of applied torques in the same reference frame

$$\underline{\mathbf{T}} = (\mathbf{L}, \mathbf{M}, \mathbf{N})^{\mathbf{T}} \tag{3-16}$$

and if p, q, r are the components of body rotation rate measured about the body fixed x, y, z system of axes, then, the Euler's equations of motion for this particular system become

$$I_{xx}^{\circ} = (I_{yy} - I_{zz})qr + L$$
 (3-17)

$$I_{yy}^{\dagger} = (I_{zz} - I_{xx})rp + M$$
 (3-15)

$$I_{zz}^* = (I_{xx} - I_{yy})pq + N$$
 (3-19)

If u, v, v are the components of body translational velocity in the x, y, z system, then, from equations (3-6) through (3-8), the three translational equations of motion for the locomotion system are given by

$$m\dot{u} = (f_x - mgsine) + mvr - mwq$$
 (3-20)

$$m\ddot{\mathbf{v}} = (\mathbf{f_y} + mgcos\thetasin\phi) + mwp - mur$$
 (3-21)

$$m\dot{w} = (f_z + mg\cos\theta\cos\phi) + muq - mvp$$
 (3-22)

Finally, from equations (3-17) through (3-22), the following equations of motion for the locomotion system can be written

$$\dot{\mathbf{u}} = \mathbf{vr} - \mathbf{wq} + \mathbf{f_{\mathbf{x}}/m} - \mathbf{gsin}\theta$$
 (3-23)

$$\dot{v} = wp - ur + f_v/m + gcos\thetasin\phi$$
 (3-24)

$$\dot{\mathbf{w}} = \mathbf{u}\mathbf{g} - \mathbf{v}\mathbf{p} + \mathbf{f}_z/\mathbf{m} + \mathbf{g}\cos\theta\cos\phi$$
 (3-25)

$$\dot{p} = [(I_{yy} - I_{zz})qr + L]/I_{xx}$$
 (3-26)

$$\dot{q} = [(I_{zz} - I_{xx})rp + M]/I_{yy}$$
 (3-27)

$$\dot{r} = [(I_{xx} - I_{yy})pq + N]/I_{zz}$$
 (3-28)

The above equations can be integrated once to get the six components of body velocity, but the determination of position requires that these velocity components be transformed to the earth fixed system.

Therefore [47]

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{\mathbf{x}}_{E} \\ \dot{\mathbf{y}}_{E} \\ \dot{\mathbf{z}}_{E} \end{bmatrix} = \mathbf{T}_{1}^{T} \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{u} \\ \mathbf{v} \\ \mathbf{w} \end{bmatrix}$$
 (3-29)

and

$$\begin{bmatrix} \hat{\theta} \\ \hat{\phi} \\ \vdots \end{bmatrix} = T_2 \begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \\ r \end{bmatrix}$$
 (3-30)

where the transformation T_2 is given by [48]

$$T_{2} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & \cos\phi & -\sin\phi \\ 1 & \tan\theta\sin\phi & \tan\theta\cos\phi \\ 0 & \sec\theta\sin\phi & \sec\theta\cos\phi \end{bmatrix}$$
 (3-31)

Integration of equations (3-29) and (3-30) gives the desired position components of the body state vector x.

3.3.2 Leg Lengths and Angles

The values of leg lengths and angles and their derivatives are necessary for the feedback control of the quadruped locomotion system. They are determined as follows.

Let the position in body coordinates of the foot of leg i, i = 1, 2, 3, 4 be given by the vector $(x_i, y_i, z_i)^T$, and let $(x_{iE}, y_{iE}, z_{iE})^T$ be the predetermined time-dependent position of foot i in the earth fixed system, then

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ y_1 \\ z_1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} x_{1E} & x_{E} \\ y_{1E} - y_{E} \\ z_{1E} & z_{E} \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-32)

The other end of the leg is connected to the body at the corresponding hip socket. Let the cooridnates of the hip socket for leg 1 in the body fixed coordinate system be given by

$$\underline{\mathbf{h}}_{\mathbf{i}} = (\mathbf{a}_{\mathbf{i}}, \mathbf{b}_{\mathbf{i}}, \mathbf{c}_{\mathbf{i}})^{\mathrm{T}} \tag{3-33}$$

The leg length, and leg hip angles are then obtained by expressing the vector

$$\underline{\mathbf{d}}_{\mathbf{i}} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{i}} - \mathbf{a}_{\mathbf{i}} \\ \mathbf{y}_{\mathbf{i}} - \mathbf{b}_{\mathbf{i}} \\ \mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{i}} - \mathbf{c}_{\mathbf{i}} \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-34)

in a body fixed spherical coordinate system (l_i, α_i, β_i) .

The length of leg i, Li, is given by

$$\ell_{i} = [(x_{i} - a_{i})^{2} + (y_{i} - b_{i})^{2} + (z_{i} - c_{i})^{2}]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$
 (3-35)

Angles $\alpha_{\underline{i}}$ and $\beta_{\underline{i}}$ are defined by

$$\alpha_{i} = \tan^{-1} \frac{(x_{i} - a_{i})}{(z_{i} - c_{i})}$$
 (3-36)

$$\beta_{i} = -\sin^{-1} \frac{(y_{i} - b_{i})}{t_{i}}$$
 (3-37)

where α_i is the angle which measures the forward swing of leg i about its hip axis, and β_i is the angle by which the leg moves out of the plane normal to its axis (see Figure 1).

Leg length and leg angle rates are obtained by differentiating equations (3-35) through (3-37).

$$\dot{t}_{i} = [\dot{x}_{i}(x_{i} - a_{i}) + \dot{y}_{i}(y_{i} - b_{i}) + \dot{z}_{i}(z_{i} - c_{i})]$$
 (3-38)

$$\dot{a}_{i} = \frac{\dot{x}_{i}(z_{i} - c_{i}) - \dot{z}_{i}(x_{i} - a_{i})}{(x_{i} - a_{i})^{2} + (z_{i} - c_{i})^{2}}$$
(3-39)

$$\dot{\beta}_{i} = \frac{\dot{\ell}_{i}(y_{i} - b_{i}) - \dot{y}_{i}\ell_{i}}{\ell_{i}[(x_{i} - a_{i})^{2} + (z_{i} - c_{i})^{2}]^{3/2}}$$
(3-40)

The derivatives of foot position \dot{x}_i , \dot{y}_i , and \dot{z}_i appearing in the above equations are obtained by differentiating equation (3-32) as follows

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{x}_1 \\ \dot{y}_1 \\ \dot{z}_1 \end{bmatrix} = \frac{dT_1}{dt} \begin{bmatrix} x_{iF} - x_E \\ y_{iE} - y_E \\ z_{iE} - z_E \end{bmatrix} + T_1 \begin{bmatrix} \dot{x}_{iE} - \dot{x}_E \\ \dot{y}_{iE} - \dot{y}_E \\ \dot{z}_{iE} - \dot{z}_E \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-41)

Therefore

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{x}_{i} \\ \dot{y}_{i} \\ \dot{z}_{i} \end{bmatrix} = \frac{dT_{1}}{dt} \begin{bmatrix} x_{iE} & x_{E} \\ y_{iE} - y_{E} \\ z_{LE} & z_{E} \end{bmatrix} + T_{1} \begin{bmatrix} \dot{x}_{iE} \\ \dot{y}_{iE} \\ \dot{z}_{iE} \end{bmatrix} - T_{1} T_{1}^{T} v$$

$$(3-42)$$

Since $T_1 \cdot T_1^T = [I]$, the identity matrix, and x_{iE} , y_{iE} , z_{iE} are constants, therefore, \dot{x}_{iE} , \dot{y}_{iE} , and \dot{z}_{iE} are zero.

Hence

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{x}_{i} \\ \dot{y}_{i} \\ \dot{z}_{i} \end{bmatrix} = \frac{dT_{1}}{dt} \begin{bmatrix} x_{iE} & x_{E} \\ y_{iE} - y_{E} \\ z_{iE} & z_{E} \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} u \\ v \\ \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-43)

where $dT_1/dt = the derivative of matrix <math>T_1$ given in equation (3-14).

For convenience define matrix $\mathbf{T}_{\underline{1}}$ as follows

$$T_{1} = \begin{bmatrix} T_{111} & T_{112} & T_{113} \\ T_{121} & T_{122} & T_{123} \\ T_{131} & T_{132} & T_{133} \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-44)

where T_{lii} is defined by equation (3-14).

Then the derivative of the transformation matrix T_1 becomes

Finally, from equations (3-43) and (3-45), the derivatives of foot position \dot{x}_i , \dot{y}_i , \dot{z}_i are given by

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{x}_1 \\ \dot{y}_1 \\ \dot{z}_1 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} A \\ B \\ C \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-46)

where

1

$$A=[-(\theta\sin\theta\cos\psi+\psi T_{112})(x_{1E}-x_{E})-(\theta\sin\theta\sin\psi-\psi T_{111})(y_{1E}-y_{E})-\theta\cos\theta(z_{1E}-z_{E})-u]$$
(3-47)

$$B = \{ (\theta \sin \phi T_{111} + \phi T_{131} - \psi T_{122}) (x_{1E} - x_{E}) + (\theta \sin \phi T_{112} + \phi T_{132} + \psi T_{121}) (y_{1E} - y_{E}) - (\theta \sin \phi \sin \phi - \phi T_{133}) (z_{1E} - z_{E}) - v \}$$

$$(3-48)$$

$$C = [\theta \cos \phi T_{111} - \phi T_{121} - \phi T_{132}) (x_{iE} - x_{E}) + (\theta \cos \phi T_{112} - \phi T_{122} + \psi T_{131}) (y_{iE} - y_{E}) - (\theta \sin \theta \cos \phi + \phi T_{123}) (z_{iE} - z_{E}) - w]$$

$$(3-49)$$

3.3.3. Control Moments and Forces

The following assumptions are made for the type of control laws considered for the locomotion system:

a) It is assumed that each foot is placed on the ground at a sequence of pre-computed resitions determined prior to the start of forward motion. These foot placements are evenly

spaced along the desired direction of travel and separated by one stride length for any given foot.

- t) The length of each leg measured from its hip joint to its foot is allowed to vary through knee flexure.
- c) The force applied by the leg to the body along a line joining the foot and the hip joint is assumed to be a linear combination of leg length and leg length rate. This means that each knee joint has a rotational spring and damper.
- d) Lateral leg deflects a is assumed to be controlled by a centering spring and damper.
- e) The rearward rotation of each leg is controlled by applying a torque at the hip proportional to the difference between the actual angle measured from the body axis of the locomotion system to a line passing through the foot and the hip socket and the desired angle computed for an ideal constant velocity gait. Error rate damping is also included in the computation of each hip control torque.

Therefore the simulated locomotion system is controlled by applying forces along each leg and by moments applied at each hip. It is assumed that the moments are applied about the y body axis by a hip drive motor and about a lateral deflection gimbal axis by a centering spring and damper.

Considering the body fixed coordinate system, if $T_{m_{1}}$ is the torque applied to the body by the hip motor of leg i, $T_{S_{1}}$ is the centering spring torque applied to the body, and T_{1} is the total torque applied to the body by leg i, then

$$\underline{\underline{T}}_{i} = \begin{bmatrix} T_{x} \\ T_{y} \\ T_{z} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} T_{s_{i}} \cos \alpha_{i} \\ T_{m_{i}} \\ -T_{s_{i}} \sin \alpha_{i} \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-50)

The forces applied to the consist of the force along each leg and the reaction forces normal to each leg which are produced by the applied moments. These forces are computed in a coordinate frame attached to each leg. Let z_i^* be a coordinate measured along leg i from its hip socket. If x_i^* is constrained to be parallel to the x-z plane of the body fixed system, then

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_i' \\ y_i' \\ z_i' \end{bmatrix} = T_3 \begin{bmatrix} x_i - a_i \\ y_i - b_i \\ z_i - c_i \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-51)

where the transformation T3 is given by [48]

Charles of the Control of the Contro

$$T_{3} = \begin{bmatrix} \cos \alpha_{i} & 0 & -\sin \alpha_{i} \\ \sin \beta_{i} \sin \alpha_{i} & \cos \beta_{i} & \sin \beta_{i} \cos \alpha_{i} \\ \cos \beta_{i} \sin \alpha_{i} & -\sin \beta_{i} & \cos \beta_{i} \cos \alpha_{i} \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-52)

If the reaction force acting on the foot of leg i is denoted by $\frac{f}{-R_1},$ then in leg coordinates

$$\underline{f}_{x} = (f_{x}^{\dagger}, f_{y}^{\dagger}, 0)$$
 (3-53)

Since the legs are considered to be massless, the components of \underline{f}_{R_1} can be obtained by noting that all forces and moments acting on any leg must sum to zero. Then, motor torque balance requires for each leg that

$$T_{m_i} = f_{K_i}^{\dagger} \ell_i \cos \beta_i \qquad (3-54)$$

and the centering spring torque balance implies that

$$T_{s_i} = -f_{y_i}^* \ell_i$$
 (3-55)

Therefore, if $\mathfrak{L}_{s}^{\bullet}$ is the total force applied by Jeg i to the body at hip socket i, expressed i leg coordinates, then

$$\underline{f_{i}^{*}} = \begin{bmatrix} T_{ii_{i}}/(\ell_{i}\cos\beta_{i}) \\ -T_{s_{i}}/\ell_{i} \\ f_{z_{i}}^{*} \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-56)

Finally, the total leg force in body coordinates is given by

$$\underline{f}_{1} = T_{3}^{1}\underline{f}_{1}^{2} = (f_{x_{1}}, f_{y_{1}}, f_{z_{1}})^{T}$$
 (3-57)

3.3.4 Total Forces and Moments Applied to the Body

The total force components needed in equations (3-23) through (3-25) are obtained by summation over all leg forces. Therefore

$$\underbrace{\mathbf{f}}_{\mathbf{x}} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{y}} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{y}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{z}} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{z}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{z}} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(3-58)$$

The total moment vector \underline{T} given by equation (3-16) is composed of the moments applied by each hip motor and spring and the moments due to forces applied at each socket h_i . Therefore

$$\underline{T} = \sum_{i=1}^{4} \underline{T}_{i} + \sum_{i=1}^{4} (\underline{h}_{i} \times \underline{f}_{i})$$
 (3-59)

where

河

系統

龙船

$$\underline{\mathbf{M}}_{i} = (\underline{\mathbf{h}}_{i} \times \underline{\mathbf{f}}_{i}) = \begin{bmatrix} \hat{\mathbf{i}} & \hat{\mathbf{j}} & \hat{\mathbf{k}} \\ \mathbf{a}_{i} & \mathbf{b}_{i} & \mathbf{c}_{i} \\ \mathbf{f}_{x_{i}} & \mathbf{f}_{y_{i}} & \mathbf{f}_{z_{i}} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{b}_{i} \mathbf{f}_{z_{i}} - \mathbf{c}_{i} \mathbf{f}_{y_{i}} \\ \mathbf{c}_{i} \mathbf{f}_{x_{i}} - \mathbf{a}_{i} \mathbf{f}_{z_{i}} \\ \mathbf{a}_{i} \mathbf{f}_{y_{i}} - \mathbf{b}_{i} \mathbf{f}_{x_{i}} \end{bmatrix}$$
(3-60)

The equations derived above [47] are used to determine the body state vector $\underline{\mathbf{x}}$ from its initial value and subsequently applied control torques and forces.

3.4 Equations of Motion for an Inverted Pendulum System

A simple biped locomotion system can be considered to be a mass with two massless legs attached as shown in Figure 2(a). Figure 2(b) shows the model with the torques applied about the hip and ankle joints in a longitudinal plane.

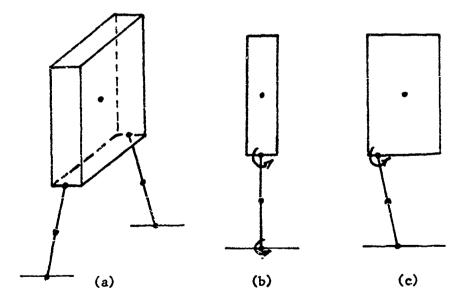


Figure 2 A Simple Biped Locomotion System.

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O

Figure 2(c) shows a torque applied in a lateral plane to keep the body from falling when the system is being supported by one of the legs. From these figures, one can see that the stabilization of the biped system is similar in some respects to the inverted pendulum problem.

In analyzing this problem, two methods of approach are possible:

1) the application of Newton's laws of motion, and 2) the Lagrangian formulation [49]. For dynamic systems with certain constraints, the Lagrangian formulation provides an easier method for obtaining their equations of motion. The inverted pendulum system under consideration has a kinematic constraint in that its leg length 1 is fixed. For this reason, the equations of motion of this system are derived below by the application of Lagrange's equations.

In analyzing the motion of a system by the Lagrangian approach, the first step is to choose a set of independent coordinates a_1 works completely characterize the motion of the system without any reduction. The kinetic and potential energies T and V respectively are then computed as functions of the q_1 's and q_1 's.

The Lagrangian function L is given by

$$L = (T - V)$$
 (3-61)

and the equations of motion of the system are given by the Lagrange's equations

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{dt}} \left(\frac{\partial L}{\partial \dot{\mathbf{q}}_{i}} \right) - \frac{\partial L}{\partial \mathbf{q}_{i}} = Q_{i} \qquad i = 1, 2, 3, 4, \dots, n \qquad (3-62)$$

where the $Q_{\underline{i}}$'s are nonconservative forces applied to the body. These $Q_{\underline{i}}$'s are calculated by producing a virtual displacement of the system and finding the virtual work done by the forces $Q_{\underline{i}}$ as given by

$$\delta W = \sum_{i=1}^{4} Q_i \delta q_i \qquad (3-63)$$

The Lagrangian approach is now applied to the following inverted pendulum system. Figure 3 shows on inverted pendulum with a mass m supported by a massiest leg of fixed length 1. The body has a moment of inertia I and its center of gravity is at a distance r above the hip joint. The leg is supported by a "fixed" foot, that is, the foot is attached to the ground by a frictionless hinge which permits rotation of the leg in a plane without any translation [50]. The analysis of the inverted pendulum with the mass pivoted at its center of gravity can be found in reference [51].

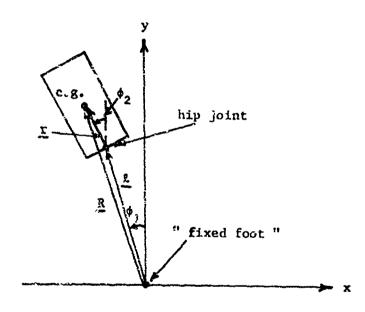


Figure 3 An Inverted Pendulum System.

KINE BA

Angles ϕ_1 and ϕ_2 are the two independent coordinates used in the Lagrangian formulation of the equations of motion for this system. From

Figure 3 the total kinetic energy of the system is seen to be

$$T = M |\dot{R}|^2 + \frac{1}{2} I \dot{\phi}_2^2 \qquad (3-64)$$

and

$$\underline{\mathbf{h}} = -(\mathrm{lsin}\phi_1 + \mathrm{rsin}\phi_2)\hat{\mathbf{i}} + (\mathrm{lcos}\phi_1 + \mathrm{rcos}\phi_2)\hat{\mathbf{j}}$$
 (3-65)

where î, j are the unit vectors of the coordinate system shown in the figure above.

From equations (3-64) and (3-65), the expression for the kinetic energy becomes

$$T = \frac{1}{2} \ln[\ell^2 \dot{\phi}_1^2 + 2\ell r \dot{\phi}_1 \dot{\phi}_2 \cos(\phi_1 - \phi_2) + r^2 \dot{\phi}_2^2] + \frac{1}{2} I \dot{\phi}_2^2 \qquad (3-66)$$

The potential energy is given by

$$V = mg(R \cdot \hat{j}) = mg(l\cos\phi_1 + r\cos\phi_2)$$
 (3-67)

Therefore the Lagrangian function L is given by

$$L = (T-V) = \frac{1}{2} m \left[\ell^2 \dot{\phi}_1^2 + 2 \ell r \dot{\phi}_1 \dot{\phi}_2 \cos(\phi_1 - \phi_2) + r^2 \dot{\phi}_2^2 \right] + \frac{I \dot{\phi}_2^2}{2} - mg \ell \cos \phi_1 - mg r \cos \phi_2$$
(3-68)

The virtual work done is given by

$$\delta W = M(\delta \varphi_2 - \delta \phi_1) \tag{3-69}$$

and therefore from equations (3-63) and (3-69)

$$Q = -M \tag{3-70}$$

$$Q = + M$$
 (3-71)

Solution of the Lagrange's equations (3-62) gives the following equations of motion in the independent variables ϕ_1 and ϕ_2

$$ml^{2}\ddot{\phi}_{1} + mlr\dot{\phi}_{2}\cos(\phi_{1} - \phi_{2}) + mlr\dot{\phi}_{2}^{2}\sin(\phi_{1} - \phi_{2}) - mglsin\phi_{1} = -M$$
 (3-72)

$$(\text{I} \cdot \text{mr}^2) \ddot{\phi}_2 + \text{mlr} \dot{\phi}_1 \cos(\phi_1 - \phi_2) - \text{mlr} \dot{\phi}_1^2 \sin(\phi_1 - \phi_2) - \text{mgrsin} \phi_2 = + \text{M}$$
 (3-73)

The above equations of motion can be rewritten in terms of state variables by using the following definitions. Let

$$x_1 = \phi_1 \tag{3-74}$$

$$x_2 = \phi_2 \tag{3-75}$$

$$x_3 = \dot{\phi}_1 = \dot{x}_1$$
 (3-76)

$$x_4 = \dot{\phi}_2 = \dot{x}_2$$
 (3-77)

Substitution of the above equations into equations (3-72) and (3-73) gives the system equations

$$\dot{x}_1 = x_3$$
 (3-78)

$$\dot{\mathbf{x}}_2 = \mathbf{x}_4 \tag{3-79}$$

$$\dot{x}_3 = \frac{[DH - FG]}{(AD - F^2)}$$
 (3-80)

$$\dot{x}_{4} = \frac{[AG - FH]}{(AD - F^{2})}$$
 (3-81)

where

A PERSONAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND PERSO

A. I Principal of

$$A = m\ell^2 \tag{3-82}$$

$$B = mlr (3-83)$$

$$C = \pi g l \qquad (3-84)$$

$$D = (I + mr^2)$$
 (3-85)

$$E = mgr (3-86)$$

$$F = B\cos(x_1 - x_2)$$
 (3-87)

$$G = [Esinx_2 - Bx_3^2 sin(x_1 - x_2) + M]$$
 (3-88)

$$H = [Csinx_1 - Bx_4^2 sin(x_1 - x_2) - M]$$
 (3-89)

Equations (3-78) through (3-81) given above provide a state variable representation of the equations of motion of the inverted pendulum system with a "fixed" foot.

3.5 Summary

In this chapter, using the Newtonian approach, the equations of motion of a general quadruped locomotion system consisting of a body of mass m supported by massless legs have been derived.

Also, the equations of motion for a type of inverted pendulum system with a " fixed " foot have been obtained. These basic equations of motion will be used in the rest of the dissertation to simulate postural control systems and to derive stable feedback control laws for various quadruped gaits as well as for a certain type of biped locomotion system.

CHAPTER IV

PCSTURAL CONTROL SYSTEM MODE ANALYSIS

4.1 Introduction

From the results of the last chapter, the equations of motion of legged locomotion systems are seen to be nonlinear in nature. These equations have been programmed into a digital computer simulation which produces computer generated displays of the idealized locomotion system performing various gaits.

Now, it is well known in classical mechanics that conservative dynamic systems can be studied in terms of small vibrations about an equilibrium point [48]. The equations of motion of these systems are linearized, and any free motion of these systems can then be expressed as a superposition of "normal" modes of vibration. Each "normal" mode of vibration is sinusoidal and is characterized by its frequency. This concept of modes of free motion can be extended to any linear time-invariant differential system, even if the system is non-conservative [52].

One way to obtain a linearization of a nonlinear differential equation of the form $\underline{x} = f(\underline{x})$, is to replace $f(\underline{x})$ with a truncated Taylor series expension about an equilibrium point in which only the linear terms are retained. A theorem can be proved [53], which states that under certain fairly mild conditions on $f(\underline{x})$, such a Jacobian

linearization [34] yields valid information regarding the scability and damping of the small disturbance motion of the nonlinear system.

Rather than proving that the conditions of this theorem are satisfied, in this dissertation the time domain response of the linearized system equations are compared to a numerical solution of the non-linear system differential equations for each vibrational mode. It will be seen in Chapte that the results obtained by these two methods agree to better than one part in 10⁶ thereby validating both the linearization technique and both computer programs.

In line with the above objective, this chapter first deals with a description of linear system theory emphasizing the mode interpretation of the "free motion" of linear time-invariant systems.

Then, assuming that the quadruped locomotion system is in equilibrium in the postural position with its feet vertically below their respective hip socket positions, the linearized equations of motion are derived using small angle approximations, both by rigorous analysis as well as by an intuitive approach. It is shown that the rigorous approach yields a 12 x 12 system matrix which decomposes into four smaller matrices, thus giving four vibrational systems for small displacements about the equilibrium position.

pendulum system derived in Chapter III are linearized and the corresponding system matrix is obtained. These results are needed to compute stabilizing control constants for the legged locomotion systems of the application of the Routh-Hurwitz stability criterion and also to obtain the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the system matrices in order to

compute their linear system response.

4.2 Mode Interpretation of the Free Motion of Linear Time-Invariant System

This section outlines briefly the theory of "free motion" of a general linear time-invariant system. The results of this section will be used to compute the linearized system response of the legged locomotion systems discussed in this dissertation. Consider a general linear time-invariant system described by the state equation

$$\dot{x}(t) = Ax(t) + bu(t) \tag{4-1}$$

where

A = n x n constant matrix

 $b = n \times m$ constant matrix

 $\underline{x}(t)$ = n rowed column vector representing the state of the system at time t

 $x(0) = ini \cdot 1$ state of the system at t = 0

u(t) = inpu n vector

Considering " free motion " of the system, the input vector $\underline{\mathbf{u}}(t)$ is zero for all time t, and the system state equation reduces to the form

$$\dot{\mathbf{x}}(t) = A\mathbf{x}(t) \tag{4-2}$$

Consider the general case in which λ_1 , i 1.2.3, ... n are the n distinct eigenvalues of the matrix A. Any non-zero vector \underline{u}_1 such that [55]

$$\underline{A}\underline{u}_{\underline{i}} = \lambda_{\underline{i}}\underline{u}_{\underline{i}}$$
 $\langle \underline{u}_{\underline{i}} \rangle = 1$ $\underline{i} = 1, ..., n$ (4-3)

is called an eigenvector associated with the eigenvalue λ_1 . Since the eigenvalues of matrix A are assumed to be distinct, their associated eigenvectors are linearly independent. Therefore, the free motion $\underline{x}(t)$ can be uniquely expressed as a linear combination of these n distinct eigenvectors of matrix A.

The general form of $\alpha_i(t)$ is given by

$$\alpha_{i}(t) = C_{i}e^{\lambda_{i}t} \tag{4-5}$$

where the C_2 's are constants.

Therefore

$$\underline{\mathbf{x}}(z) = \operatorname{Re} \sum_{i=1}^{n} C_{i} e^{\lambda_{i} t} \underline{\mathbf{u}}_{i}$$
 (4-6)

At t = 0, equation (4-6) yields

$$\underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) = \underbrace{\mathbf{Fe}}_{\mathbf{i} \approx 1} \underbrace{\overset{\mathbf{n}}{\mathbf{C}} \underbrace{\mathbf{u}}_{\mathbf{i}}} \tag{4-7}$$

The constants $\mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{i}}$ can be found by using the reciprocal basis $\underline{\mathbf{r}}$ defined by the scalar product

$$\langle \underline{r}_{i}, \underline{u}_{i} \rangle = \delta_{ij}$$
 (i, j = 1, ... n) (4-8)

where δ_{ij} = Kronecker delta = 1 for i = j= 0 for $i \neq j$

Taking the scalar product of \underline{r}_1 with both sides of equation (4-7) the constant C_i is found to be

$$C_i = \langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_i, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \rangle \tag{4-9}$$

Therefore, the " zero input state response " of a linear timeinvariant system can be expressed as

$$\underline{\mathbf{x}}(t) = \operatorname{Re} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{i}, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \rangle e^{\lambda_{i}t}$$
(4-10)

The scalar product $\langle \underline{r}_i, \underline{x}(0) \rangle$ represents the magnitude of the mode of the system due to the initial conditions. If the initial conditions are taken along the ith eigenvector, then only the ith mode is excited. The scalar products $\langle r_i, x(0) \rangle$ where $i \neq j$ are identically zero. Therefore for a linear, time-invariant, unforced system with distinct eigenvalues the free motion response is given by a linear weighted sum of the modes $e^{\lambda_i t} \underline{u}_i$, where λ_i is an eigenvalue of the system matrix A.

Consider the most general case in which the coefficient matrix has a complex eigenvalue λ_1 , then λ_2 = complex conjugate of $\lambda_1 = \lambda_1 *$ is also an eigenvalue. The eigenvectors $\underline{u_1}$ and $\underline{u_2}$ corresponding to λ_1 and λ_2 are also complex conjugates such that $\underline{u}_2 = \underline{u}_1^*$,

Let

To the same of the

Seedline &

The same

$$\lambda_{1} = (\alpha_{1} + j\beta_{1}) \qquad \lambda_{2} = (\alpha_{1} - j\beta_{1})$$

$$\underline{u}_{1} = \underline{u}_{1}^{*} + j\underline{u}_{1}^{*} \qquad \underline{u} = \underline{u}_{1}^{*} - j\underline{v}_{1}^{*} \qquad \underline{u}_{1}^{*}, \ \underline{u}_{1}^{*}, \ \underline{u}_{1}^{*} \quad \text{real}$$

$$2\underline{r}_{1} = \underline{r}_{1}^{*} + j\underline{r}_{1}^{*} \qquad 2\underline{r}_{2} = \underline{r}_{1}^{*} - j\underline{r}_{1}^{*} \qquad \underline{r}_{1}^{*}, \ \underline{r}_{1}^{*} \quad \text{real}$$

$$(4-11)$$

Then, from equation (4-8)

$$\langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{1}^{\dagger}, \ \underline{\mathbf{u}}_{1}^{\dagger} \rangle = 1 \qquad \qquad \langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{1}^{\dagger}, \ \underline{\mathbf{u}}_{1}^{\dagger} \rangle = 0$$

$$\langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{1}^{\dagger}, \ \underline{\mathbf{u}}_{1}^{\dagger} \rangle = 0 \qquad \qquad \langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{1}^{\dagger}, \ \underline{\mathbf{u}}_{1}^{\dagger} \rangle = 1 \qquad (4-12)$$

The normalization condition for the complex eigenvectors is given by

$$<\underline{u}_{1}^{\dagger}, \ \underline{u}_{1}^{\dagger}> + <\underline{u}_{1}^{"}, \ \underline{u}_{1}^{"}> = 1$$
 (4-13)

Using the above results, the free motion of a system with k pairs of complex eigenvalues is given by the expression [55]

$$\underline{\mathbf{x}}(t) = \sum_{i=1}^{k} e^{\alpha_{i}t} \{ [\langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{i}^{\dagger}, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \rangle \cos\beta_{i}t + \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{i}^{\dagger}, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \sin\beta_{i}t]\underline{\mathbf{u}}_{i}^{\dagger} + [\langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{i}^{\dagger}, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \rangle \cos\beta_{i}t - \langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{i}^{\dagger}, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \rangle \sin\beta_{i}t]\underline{\mathbf{u}}_{i}^{\dagger} \}$$

$$\{\langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{i}^{\dagger}, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \rangle \cos\beta_{i}t - \langle \underline{\mathbf{r}}_{i}^{\dagger}, \underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) \rangle \sin\beta_{i}t]\underline{\mathbf{u}}_{i}^{\dagger} \}$$

$$(4-14)$$

The amplitude and phase of each oscillatory mode depends only on the iritial conditions.

When the initial conditions are equal to $\underline{\mathbf{u}}^{\mathbf{t}}$, that is

$$\underline{\mathbf{x}}(0) = \underline{\mathbf{u}}^{\dagger} \tag{4-15}$$

the solution of equation (4-14) gives gives mode 1 as follows

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

$$\underline{\mathbf{x}}(t) = \mathbf{e}^{\mathbf{v}_1 t} \left[(\cos \beta_1 t) \underline{\mathbf{u}}_1^t - (\sin \beta_1 t) \underline{\mathbf{u}}_1^t \right] \tag{4-16}$$

When the initial conditions are equal to \underline{u}^n , then the solution gives mode 2 given below

$$\underline{\mathbf{x}}(t) = e^{\alpha_1 t} \left[(\cos \beta_1 t) \underline{\mathbf{u}}^{\mathsf{H}} + (\sin \beta_1 t) \underline{\mathbf{u}}^{\mathsf{T}} \right] \tag{4-17}$$

The equations derived above give the "zero input state response" of a linear time-invariant system whose coefficient matrix has some distinct complex conjugate eigenvalues and corresponding complex conjugate eigenvectors.

In general, the matrix A is real and non-symmetric for the legged locomotion systems considered in Chapter III. It has both real and complex eigenvalues which are all distinct. Therefore, the theoretical results given in this section can be used to obtain the linearized system response to small motions about an equilibrium position of these legged locomotion systems. The linearized equations of motion are derived in the next section, and these results together with the results of this section are combined to obtain the various independent vibrational modes of the quadruped locomotion system.

4.3 Small Angle Equations of Motion for the Quadruped Locomotion System

4.3.1 Basic Theory

In this section, the equations of motion derived in Chapter III for the four legged locomotion system are linearized. Using the assumptions of small motion of the system about its equilibrium position, all the equations derived in Chapter III are systematically linearized by replacing sines by the respective angles, and the cosines by unity, and ignoring terms involving products of the state variables. In addition, symmetry considerations are also used to reduce the system equations that are obtained.

It is shown that the final 12 x 12 matrix of the linearized system decomposes into four smaller matrices. These four smaller matrices

describe the various independent vibrational modes of the linearized quadruped locomotion system.

THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

The following definitions are used in the rest of this dissertation with reference to the vibrational analysis of the quadruped locomotion system:

- tional and rotational motions corresponding to the independent vibrational modes of the linearized locomotion system.

 It should be noted that this definition of a modal matrix is different from that used in linear system analysis, where a modal matrix corresponds to he matrix whose columns are the eigenvectors of the system matrix. Therefore for the linearized quadruped locomotion system in terms of the above definition there are four modal matrices.
- 2) X Axis Vibrational Modes By definition the x axis vibrational modes correspond to the translational and rotational motions of the quadruped locomotion system in the y-z plane.
- 3) Y Axis Vibrational Modes By definition the y axis vibrational modes correspond to the translational and rotational motions of the quadruped postural system in the x-z plane.
- 4) Z Axis Translational Modes By definition the z axis translational modes correspond to the decoupled translational motion along the z axis of the quadruped postural system.
- 5) Z Axis Rotational Modes By definition t z axis rotational modes correspond to the decoupled rotational motion

about the z axis of the quadruped postural system. This corresponds to a rotational motion described by the body Euler angle ψ in the x-y plane.

The linearized equations of motion are obtained assuming small motions about the equilibrium position for the various translational and rotational components of the system state vector. The approach is one of step by step linearization of all the equations of Chapter III leading finally to the linearized equations of motion for the quadruped.

Considering only small motions of the quadruped system about an equilibrium point, the following assumptions are made:

The Euler angles θ , ϕ , and ψ are small, and hence the sines of these angles can be replaced by the respective angles, and their cosines by unity.

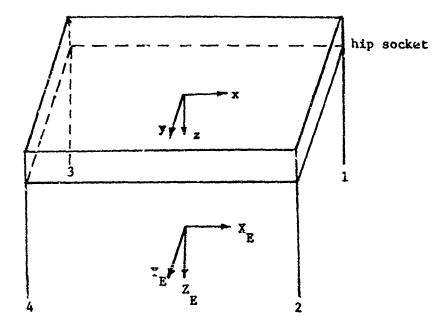
Using symmetry for the hip socket positions, the following results can be obtained (see Figure 4).

$$a_1 = a_2 = a$$
 $a_3 = a_4 = -a$
 $b_1 = b_3 = -b$
 $b_2 = b_4 = b$
 $c = c_2 = c_3 = c_4 = c$
(4-18)

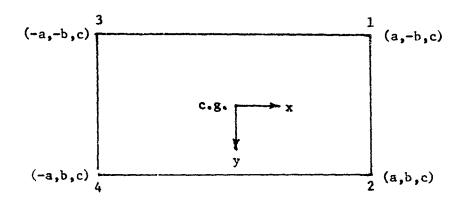
Also

$$\sum_{i=1}^{4} a_i = \sum_{i=1}^{4} b_i = \sum_{i=1}^{4} a_i b_i = 0$$
 (4-19)

$$\sum_{i=1}^{4} a_i^2 = 4a^2 \qquad \text{and} \qquad \sum_{i=1}^{4} b_i^2 = 4b^2 \qquad (4-20)$$



(a) Quadruped Standing with its feet directly below the corresponding hip joints.



(b) Top View of the Postural System.

Figure 4 The Quadruped Postural System.

The foot position of leg i in the earth fixed coordinate system is given by

$$x_{iE} = a_{i} = \pm a$$

$$y_{iE} = b_{i} = \pm b$$

$$z_{iE} = 0$$
(4-

The initial position of the center of gravity of the machine in earth coordinates is given by

$$x_{E_0} = 0$$
 $y_{E_0} = 0$
 $z_{E_0} = -(\ell_0 + c_1) = -(\ell_0 + c)$
(4-22)

The position of the center of gravity of the quadruped postural system in earth coordinates is $(x_E, y_E, 0)$.

From equations (3-14) and (3-31) upon replacing the sines of the Euler angles by the angles and cosines by unity, the linearized transformation matrices become

$$T_{1} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & \psi & -\theta \\ -\psi & 1 & \phi \\ \theta & -\phi & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
 (4-23)

$$T_{2} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & -\phi \\ 1 & 0 & \theta \\ 0 & \phi & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
 (4-24)

Assuming that $\Delta \boldsymbol{z}_{_{\boldsymbol{E}}}$ is the change in position of the z coordinate of

the center of gravity of the body in the earth fixed system, equations (3-29) and (4-23) yield the components of the translational velocity of the center of gravity.

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{x} \\ \dot{y} \\ \dot{y} \\ \Delta \dot{z} \\ E \end{bmatrix} = \mathcal{L}_{1}^{T} \begin{bmatrix} u \\ v \\ w \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} u \\ v \\ w \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-25)

From equations (3-30) and (4-24), the Euler angle rates can be expressed as

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{\theta} \\ \dot{\phi} \\ \dot{\psi} \end{bmatrix} = T_2 \begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \\ r \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} q \\ p \\ r \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-26)

Linearizing equations (3-23) through (3-25) gives the components of the translational acceleration of the center of gravity of the body.

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{\mathbf{u}} \\ \dot{\mathbf{v}} \\ \vdots \\ \dot{\mathbf{w}} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}}/\mathbf{m} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{y}}/\mathbf{m} \\ \vdots \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{z}}/\mathbf{m} \end{bmatrix} \begin{array}{c} -\mathbf{g} & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \mathbf{g} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array} \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{e} \\ \phi \\ \psi \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(4-27)$$

Finally, the body rotation rates are given by

$$\begin{bmatrix} p \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} L/I_{xx} \\ M/I_{yy} \\ N/I_{zz} \end{bmatrix}$$
 (4-28)

Equations (4-25) through (4-28) can be combined to give the

12 x 12 linearized system matrix shown below.

| r - | 3 (| _ | | | | | | | | | | | - | _ | 7 | 1 | - | | | | | - | ור דו | |
|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|---|---|------|--------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|------|--------|--|
| ×E | | 0 | 0 | 0 | ī | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ×E | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | C | 0 | O | f | |
| УE | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ŋ | 0 | O | 0 | 0 | y E | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | 0 | f y | |
| ΔżE | | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Δz | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | f +mg | |
| ů | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -g | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | u | | | 1 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | L | |
| ° , | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | g | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | v | | | 0 | 1 m | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | М | |
| ç, | 242 | 0 | O | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | 0 | w | | | 0 | 0 | 1 m | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | |
| θ | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | + | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | | |
| ф | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | ф | | | Q | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | υ | | |
| ψ | | o | Ō | 0 | e | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | ψ | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | υ | 0 | | |
| p | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | G | 0 | 0 | Û | 0 | р | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | . 0 | 0 | ł I | |
| ď | | 0 | 0 | υ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ο | q | | | Ó | 0 | 0 | I _{xx} | 1 | . 0 | | |
| · | | û | 0 | 0 | Э | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | 0 | 0 | O | 0 | r | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ¹ уу | 1 | | |
| LJ | | L | | | | | | | | | | | ال | L | J | | L | | | | | izz_ | i | |

(4-29)

The force components f_x , f_y , f_z and the torque components L, M, and N are obtained in terms of the 12 state variables. Then the 12 x 12 system matrix state matrix relating the first derivatives of the state variables to the state variables is computed.

From equation (3-52) using small angle approximations,

$$T_{3} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -\alpha_{i} \\ 0 & 1 & \beta_{i} \\ \alpha_{i} & -\beta_{i} & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
 (4-30)

TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

From equation (3-56) the total force applied by leg i to the body at hip socket i expressed in leg coordinates becomes

$$\underline{f}_{i}^{\dagger} \propto \begin{bmatrix} T_{m_{i}}/\hat{z}_{i} \\ -T_{s_{i}}/\hat{z}_{i} \end{bmatrix} \tag{4-31}$$

Then the total leg force is given by (see equation (3-57))

$$\underline{f}_{1} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x_{i}} \\ f_{y_{i}} \\ f_{z_{i}} \end{bmatrix} = T_{3}^{T} \underline{f}_{j}^{T} = \begin{bmatrix} (T_{m_{i}}/2_{i}) + \alpha_{i} f_{z_{i}}^{T} \\ -(T_{s_{i}}/2_{i}) - \beta_{i} f_{z_{i}}^{T} \\ f_{z_{i}}^{T} \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-32)

Let the component of the force along the z axis be of the form

$$f_{z_i}^{\dagger} = [\Delta f_{z_i}^{\dagger} - (mg/4)]$$
 (4-33)

Therefore from equations (4-32), (4-33) and (3-58), the total force vector components become

or components become
$$\frac{f}{f} = \int_{i=1}^{4} f_{i} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{y} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} + (mg^{\beta}_{i}/4)$$

$$\begin{cases} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} + (mg^{\beta}_{i}/4)$$

$$\begin{cases} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} + (mg^{\beta}_{i}/4)$$

$$\begin{cases} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} + (mg^{\beta}_{i}/4)$$

$$\begin{cases} f_{x} \\ f_{z} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} + (mg^{\beta}_{i}/4)$$

Equation (4-34) can be written in matrix form in terms of all the components of the various forces and turques as given by equation (4-35) below.

The equations giving leg lengths and angles, namely, equations (3-35) through (3-37) are now linearized using the conditions given by equations (4-18) through (4-23). Thus

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_{i} \\ y_{i} \\ z_{i} \end{bmatrix} = T_{i} \begin{bmatrix} x_{iE} - x_{E} \\ y_{iE} - y_{E} \\ z_{iE} - z_{E} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & \psi & -\theta \\ -\psi & 1 & \phi \\ \theta & -\phi & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} a_{i} - x_{E} \\ b_{i} - y_{E} \\ \cdots z_{E} \end{bmatrix}$$
 (A-36)

Substituting $(z_E + \Delta z_E)$ for z_E and rearranging terms in (4-36)

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_i \\ y_i \\ z_i \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} a_i \\ b_i \\ -z_{E_C} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_E \\ y_E \\ z_E \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} z_{E_O} & 0 & b_i \\ 0 & -z_{E_O} & -a_i \\ a_i & -b_i & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \theta \\ \phi \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(4-37)$$

The state of the s

1

Assume

$$x_{i} = a_{i} + \Delta x_{i}$$

$$y_{i} = b_{i} + \Delta y_{i}$$

$$z_{i} = -z_{E_{0}} + \Delta z_{i}$$
(4-38)

Using equations (4-37) and (4-38) and replacing z_0 by $-(l_0+c_1) = -(l_0+c)$, gives the expression

$$\begin{bmatrix} \Delta x_{i} \\ \Delta y_{i} \\ \Delta z_{i} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -(\hat{z}_{o}+c) & 0 & b_{i} \\ 0 & (\hat{z}_{o}+c) & -a_{i} \\ a_{i} & -b_{i} & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \theta \\ \phi \\ \psi \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} x_{E} \\ y_{E} \\ \Delta z_{E} \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-39)

Differentiating equation (4-39) with respect to time results in the expression

$$\begin{bmatrix} \Delta \dot{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathbf{i}} \\ \Delta \dot{\mathbf{y}}_{\mathbf{i}} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -(\ell_0 + \mathbf{c}) & 0 & b_{\mathbf{i}} \\ 0 & (\ell_0 + \mathbf{c}) & -a_{\mathbf{i}} \\ a_{\mathbf{i}} & -b_{\mathbf{i}} & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \theta \\ \phi \\ \psi \end{bmatrix} - \begin{bmatrix} \dot{\mathbf{x}}_{\mathbf{E}} \\ \dot{\mathbf{y}}_{\mathbf{E}} \\ \Delta \dot{\mathbf{z}}_{\mathbf{E}} \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-40)

From equation (3-35), the leg lengths $\boldsymbol{t_i}$ are approximately equal to

$$\hat{z}_i = (z_i - c_i) \tag{4-41}$$

The linearized expression for angle α_1 is obtained from equations (3-36), (4-39) and (4-41)

$$\alpha_{i} = \text{Tan}^{-1} \frac{(x_{i} - a_{i})}{(z_{i} - c_{i})} = \frac{(x_{i} - a_{i})}{(z_{i} - c_{i})} = \frac{\Delta x_{i}}{\ell_{o}} = \frac{1}{\ell_{o}} [-(\ell_{o} + c)\theta + b_{i}\psi - x_{E}]$$
 (4-42)

$$\beta_{i} = -\sin^{-1} \frac{(y_{i} - b_{i})}{k_{i}} = -\frac{(y_{i} - b_{i})}{k_{i}} = -\frac{\Delta y_{i}}{k_{0}} = \frac{1}{k_{0}} [-(k_{0} + c)\phi + a_{i}\psi + y_{E}]$$
(4-43)

The time derivatives of leg lengths and angles are obtained from equations (4-41) through (4-43).

$$\dot{z}_i = \dot{z}_i = \Delta \dot{z}_i \tag{4-44}$$

$$\dot{\alpha}_{i} = \frac{\Delta \dot{x}_{i}}{20} = \frac{1}{20} \left[-(\lambda_{0} + c) \dot{\theta} + b_{i} \dot{y} - \dot{x}_{E} \right]$$
 (4-45)

$$\dot{\beta}_{i} = \frac{\Delta \dot{y}_{i}}{\ell_{o}} = \frac{1}{\ell_{o}} \left[-(\ell_{o} + c)\dot{\phi} + a_{i}\dot{\psi} + \dot{y}_{E} \right]$$
 (4-46)

Now the linearized expressions for the components L, M, and N of the total torque vector $\underline{\mathbf{T}}$ are determined as follows.

Linearizing equation (3-50) by replacing $\sin\alpha_i$ by α_i and $\cos\alpha_i$ by unity results in the expression for \underline{T}_i

$$\underline{T}_{i} = \begin{bmatrix} T_{x_{i}} \\ T_{y_{i}} \\ T_{z_{i}} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} T_{s_{i}} \\ T_{m_{i}} \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(4-47)$$

Substituting for f_{x_1} , f_{y_1} , and f_{z_1} from equation (4-32) and for f_{z_1} from equation (4-33) in equation (3-60) results in the linearized expression for \underline{H}_i given below

$$\underline{H}_{i} = \begin{bmatrix}
\{ [\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{\dagger} - (mg/4)] b_{i} + c_{i} (T_{s_{i}}/\ell_{0}) + c_{i} \beta_{i} [\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{\dagger} - (mg/4)] \} \\
\{ (c_{i} T_{m_{i}}/\ell_{0}) + c_{i} \alpha_{i} \{\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{\dagger} - (mg/4)\} - a_{i} \{\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{\dagger} - (mg/4)\} \} \\
\{ -a_{i} (T_{s_{i}}/\ell_{0}) - a_{i} \beta_{i} [\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{\dagger} - (mg/4)] - b_{i} (T_{m_{i}}/\ell_{0}) - b_{i} \alpha_{i} [\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{\dagger} - \frac{mg}{4}] \}
\end{bmatrix} (4-48)$$

Substituting for $\underline{T_i}$ from equation (4-47) and for $\underline{M_i}$ from equation (4-48) in equation (3-50) for $\underline{M_i}$ 1 torque vector \underline{T} results in the linearized expressions for the total torque vector components L, M, and N given below.

$$\underline{T} = \begin{bmatrix} L \\ M \end{bmatrix} = \sum_{i=1}^{4} \begin{bmatrix} \{[1+(c_{i}/\ell_{0})T_{s_{i}} + b_{i}[\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{*} - (mg/4)] + c_{i}\beta_{i}[\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{*} - (mg/4)] \} \\ \{[1+(c_{i}/\ell_{0})]T_{m_{i}} - a_{i}[\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{*} - (mg/4)] + c_{i}\alpha_{i}[\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{*} - (mg/4)] \} \\ \{(-1/\ell_{0})[b_{i}T_{m_{i}} + a_{i}T_{s_{i}}] - [a_{i}\beta_{i} + b_{i}\alpha_{i}][\Delta f_{z_{i}}^{*} - (mg/4)] \} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(4-49)$$

4.3.2 Feedback Control Laws

The types of feedback control laws that are used in the control of the quadruped see leg angles and leg angle rates as a function of time. A simple linear postural control scheme for use with the quadruped would use the following control laws.

For vertical control, the vertical force applied by leg i to the body at hip socket i expressed in leg coordinates is given by

$$f_{z_{i}}^{*} = C_{i}(\hat{z}_{i} - \hat{z}_{0}) + C_{i}\hat{c}_{i}$$
 (4-50)

where $C_{\underline{\ell}}$, and $C_{\underline{\ell}}$ are predetermined constants.

For lateral control the torque $\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{S}}$ produced by a centering spring and damper system is of the form

$$T_{s_{i}} = C_{\beta}(\beta_{i} - \beta_{c_{i}}) + C_{\beta}\dot{\beta}_{i} + C_{y}y_{z} + C_{y}\dot{y}_{z}$$
(4-51)

where C_{β} , C_{\cdot} , C_{\cdot} , and C_{\cdot} are predetermined constants.

Longitudinal control requires a control law giving the hip motor

torque T_m required to maintain control of the machine in the jongitudinal plane. The law used for longitudinal control is given below.

$$T_{m_{i}} = C_{\alpha}(\alpha_{i} - \alpha_{c_{i}}) + C_{\alpha}\dot{\alpha}_{i} + C_{x}\dot{x}_{E}$$
 (4-52)

where C_{α} , $C_{\hat{\alpha}}$, and $C_{\hat{X}}$ are predetermined constants and $\alpha_{\hat{C_1}}$ is the desired hip angle for leg i, whenever leg i is in contact with ground.

4.3.3 Postural System Control L ws

For postural control the quadruped is made to stand on all its feet with the feet vertically below the respective hip joints. This condition is equivalent to the following initial values

$$\alpha_{c_i} = 0$$

$$\beta_{c_i} = 0$$

$$\delta_{c_i} = \delta_{o}$$

$$(4-53)$$

Using the conditions of equation (4-53), and substituting for α_1 , $\dot{\alpha}_1$ from equations (4-42) and (4-45) in equation (4-52) and using the results of equations (4-25) and (4-26), the linearized expression for the longitudinal torque simplifies to

$$T_{m_{1}} = \{ \frac{C_{\alpha}}{\ell_{0}} [-(\ell_{0}+c) + b_{1}\psi - x_{E}] + \frac{C_{\alpha}}{\ell_{0}} [-(\ell_{0}+c) + c_{0}\psi + c_{1}\psi - x_{E}] + C_{\alpha}\psi \}$$
(4-54)

Using the conditions of equation (4-53), and substituting for β_1 , and $\dot{\beta}_1$ from equations (4-43) and (4-46) in equation (4-51), and simplifying the expression results in the linearized control law for the lateral torque $T_{\mathbf{g}_1}$ given below in equation (4-55).

$$T = \{\frac{C_{\beta}}{\ell_{o}} \left[-(\ell_{o} + c) \phi + a_{1} \psi + y_{E} \right] + \frac{C_{b}}{\ell_{o}} \left[-(\ell_{o} + c) p + a_{1} x + v \right] + C_{y} y_{E} + C_{v} v \}$$
 (4-55)

From equation (4-50) upon simplification, the control law for the vertical force $\Delta f_{x_i}^{\tau}$ reduces to the expression

$$\Delta f_{z_i}^{\prime} = C_{e}[a_i \theta - b_i \phi - \Delta z_{e}] + C_{e}[a_i q - b_i p - w]$$
 (4-56)

Equations (4-54) through (4-56) describe the postural system control laws in terms of the state variable. If the quadruped system.

4.3.4 Total Forces and Moments Applied to the Body

To compute the total force components f_x , f_y , f_z in terms of the state variables, substitution of the above expressions for T_{m_1} , T_{s_1} , and Δf_{z_2} into equation (4-34) and simplification by collecting terms and summing over $i=1,\ldots 4$, using the symmetry properties of equations (4-18) through (4-20) results in

$$\underbrace{f_{x}}_{f_{y}} = \begin{bmatrix}
\frac{mg}{2o} - \frac{4C_{x}}{2^{2}} \end{bmatrix} x_{E} + \frac{6}{2o} \begin{bmatrix} C_{x} - \frac{a}{2} \end{bmatrix} u + (mg - \frac{4C_{x}}{2o}) \frac{(2o+c)\theta - 4(2o+c)C_{x}q}{2o} \\
\frac{mg}{2o} - \frac{4(C_{g} + 2oC_{y})}{2^{2}} \end{bmatrix} y_{F} - \frac{4(C_{g} + 2oC_{y})v - (mg - 4\frac{C_{g}}{2o}) \frac{(2o+c)\theta - 4(2o+c)C_{x}q}{2o}}{2o} \frac{(2o+c)\theta + 4(2o+c)C_{x}p}{2o} \\
-4[C_{x}\Delta z_{E} + C_{x}w]$$
(4. >7)

The components of the total torque vector \underline{T} , namely, L, M, 's are obtained in terms of the state variables by substituting for T_{P_i} , T_{S_i} , $\Delta f_{Z_i}^{\dagger}$, α_i , β_i , etc. in equation (4-49). After simplifying and collecting terms the following expression is obtained for the total torque

$$\underline{T} = \begin{bmatrix} L \\ l_{o} \\ l_{o}$$

4.3.5 State Variable Representation of the Small Angle Equations of Motion of the Quadruped Locomotion System

The theory of linearization of the quadruped equations of motion developed above is now used to obtain a matrix representation for this system. Upon substituting the expressions for f_{x^f} f_y , f_z from equation (4-57), and the quantities L, M, N from equation (4-58), in the system state equations given by (4-29) and collecting terms, the system state equations are reduced to a 12 x 12 system matrix relating the components of the state vector \underline{x} to their respective first derivatives with respect to time. This 12 x 12 system matrix given below in equation (4-59) decouples into four smaller matrices as indicated by the dotted lines. These four smaller matrices describe the four independent vibrational systems of the quadruped postural system.

| Δż _E | | [ō | 1 | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Δz _E | |
|-----------------|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|-----|------|-----------------|--------|
| ŵ | | A | В | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | w | |
| ψ | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | O | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | ψ | |
| ř | | 0 | 0 | C. | D | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0_ | O | 0 | 0 | 0 | r | |
| *E | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ×E | (4-59) |
| ů | = | 0 | 0 | 0 | O | B | F | G | H | lo | 0 | 0 | 0 | u | (4-3)) |
| ė | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | θ | |
| q | | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | I | J | K | L | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | l p | |
| yE | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | y _E | |
| v | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | M | N | P | Q | v | |
| ė | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| p | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | LE | _s | _T_ | _ ת_ | P | |

where

$$A = -4 \frac{C_g}{m} \tag{4-60}$$

$$B = - (4C_{\frac{1}{2}}/m) \tag{4-61}$$

$$C = mg(\frac{a^2 + b^2}{\ell_0 I_{zz}} - 4(\frac{c^2 C_{b+b}^2 C_{\alpha}}{I_{zz} \ell_0^2})$$
 (4-62)

$$D = -(4/I_{zz}t_0^2)[b^2C_{\dot{\alpha}} + a^2C_{\dot{\beta}}]$$
 (4-63)

$$E = [(g/L_0) - (4C_0/mL_0^2)]$$
 (4-64)

$$F = [-(4C_{\alpha}/mL_{0}^{2}) + (4C_{x}/mL_{0})]$$
 (4-65)

the second of the second secon

$$G = [(gc/\ell_0) - \{4(\ell_0 + c)C_0/m\ell_0^2\}]$$
 (4-66)

$$H = [-\{4(\ell_0 + c)C_0/m\ell_0^2\}]$$
 (4-67)

$$I = \{-[4(l_0+c)C_{\alpha}/I_{yy}l_0^2] + [mgc/I_{yy}l_0]\}$$
 (4-68)

$$J = \{ [4(l_0+c)(l_0C_{\frac{1}{2}}-C_{\frac{1}{2}})]/(I_{yy}l_0^2) \}$$
 (4-69)

$$K = \{ [mgc(l_0+c)/I_{yy}l_0] - [4a^2C_{l}/I_{yy}] - [4(l_0+c)^2C_{\alpha}/(I_{yy}l_0^2)] \}$$
 (4-70)

$$\mathbf{L} = \{-[4(\ell_0 + c)^2 \mathbf{C}_{\alpha}^* / (\mathbf{I}_{yy} \ell_0^2)] - [4a^2 \mathbf{C}_{\ell}^* / \mathbf{I}_{yy}]\}$$
 (4-71)

$$M = \{ [g/k_0] - [4(c_{\beta}^2 + k_0 c_y)/(mk_0^2)] \}$$
 (4-72)

$$N = -[4(C_0 + \lambda_0 C_y^0)/(m \ell_0^2)]$$
 (4-73)

$$P = \{ [4(l_0+c)C_{\beta}/(ml_0^2)] - (gc/l_0) \}$$
 (4-74)

$$Q = [4(\ell_0 + c)C_{\beta}/(m\ell_0^2)]$$
 (4-75)

$$R = \{ [4(l_0+c)(C_{\beta}+l_0C_{y})/(I_{xx}l_0^2)] - [mgc/(I_{xx}l_0)] \}$$
 (4-76)

$$S = [4(l_0+c)(C_0+l_0C_0)/(I_{xx}l_0^2)]$$
 (4-77)

$$T = \{ [mgc(\ell_0+c)/(I_{xx}\ell_0)] - [4b^2C_{\ell}/(I_{xx})] - [4(\frac{\ell_0+c}{2})^2C_{\beta}] \}$$
 (4-78)

$$U = -\frac{4}{I_{xx}} \{ \{ (\hat{z}_0 + c)^2 C_{\hat{\beta}} / (\hat{z}_0^2) \} + b^2 C_{\hat{\xi}} \}$$
 (4-79)

From equations (4~59) through (4~79), it is seen that the linearized equations of motion for the quadruped locomotion system decompose into basically four types of vibrational systems which are independent of each other. The upper left nand 2 x 2 matrix in equa-

tion (4-59), describes the vibrational modes of translation along the z axis. The other 2 x 2 matrix describes the vibrational system associated with rotational modes about the z axis. The next matrix in equation (4-59), which is a 4 x 4 matrix represents the vibrational system associated with the vibrational modes describing translational motion along the x axis along with rotational motion described by the Euler angle θ about the y axis. Finally, the lower right hand 4 x 4 matrix in equation (4-59) represents the vibrational system associated with modes made up of translational motion along the y axis along with rotational motion described by the Euler angle ϕ about the x axis.

4.4 Intuitive Approach to the X Axis Vibrational Modes

Assume that initially the quadruped is stand on its four legs with its feet directly below the respective hip joint. The system is then slightly disturbed from this equilibrium position such that only the vibrational modes representing translational motion along the x axis with rotational motion 0 about the y axis is generated. It is intuitively assumed that such decoupling of the vibrational modes for the quadruped postural system exists. This assumption gives rise to the following conditions:

1) The Euler angles became

$$\theta = \text{small}$$

$$\phi = 0 \qquad (4-80)$$

2) The position of the center of gravity of the body relative the earth fixed frame has coordinates

$$x_{E} = small$$

$$y_{E} = 0$$

$$z_{E} = -z_{E_{0}}$$
(4-81)

where z_{E_0} = intial value of the z coordinate of the center of gravity of the body in the earth fixed frame.

3) The initial position of the center of gravity of the body in earth fixed coordinates is

$$x_{E_0} = 0$$
 $y_{E_0} = 0$ (4-82)
 $z_{E_0} = -(\ell_0 + c)$

where k_0 = initial length of all four legs of the quadruped, and c = z coordinate of all four hip sockets of the body.

4) The foot position of leg i, i=1,...4, in earth fixed coordinates is

$$x_{iE} = a_{i}$$

$$y_{iE} = b_{i}$$

$$z_{iE} = 0$$
(4-83)

5) The leg angles have values

$$\alpha_{i} = \text{small}$$

$$\beta_{i} = 0 \qquad (4-84)$$

6) Since the quadruped is assumed to be excited in the particular vibrational modes under consideration here, the total moment vector T defined by equation (3-16) becomes

$$\underline{\mathbf{T}} = [0, M, 0]^{\mathbf{T}}$$
 (4-85)

7) The total force vector $\underline{\mathbf{f}}$ (see equation (3-58)), reduces to

$$\underline{\mathbf{f}} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{y}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{z}} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{i}}} \\ \mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{i}}} \\ 0 \\ -\mathbf{n}\mathbf{g} \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-26)

since the total z axis component of the total force equals the negative of the weight of the body.

Assuming that $\sin\theta$ can be replaced by θ , and $\cos\theta$ equals unity, and substituting equations (4-85) and (4-86) into the equations of motion derived in Chapter III, namely, equations (3-23) through (3-28), the body translational velocity components and the components of body rotational rate measured about the x, y, z axes become

$$\dot{u} = (f_x/m) - g\theta$$
 (4-37)

$$\dot{\mathbf{v}} = \mathbf{0} \tag{4-88}$$

$$\dot{\mathbf{w}} = \mathbf{0} \tag{4-89}$$

$$\dot{\mathbf{p}} = 0$$
 (4-90)

$$\dot{\mathbf{q}} = (\mathbf{H}/\mathbf{I}_{\mathbf{v}\mathbf{v}}) \tag{4-91}$$

$$\dot{\mathbf{r}} = \mathbf{0} \tag{4-92}$$

Using the assumptions cutlined in equations (4-80) through (4-86) the equations derived in Chapter III are systematically linearized to get expressions for f_X and M, and thus for \tilde{u} and \tilde{q} in terms of the state variables.

Simplification of the transformation matrices T_1 , T_2 and T_3 yields [see equations (3-14), (3-31), and (3-52)]

$$T_{1} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -\theta \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ \theta & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
 (4-93)

$$T_{2} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 1 & 0 & \theta \\ 0 & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
 (4-74)

$$T_{3} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & -\alpha_{i} \\ 0 & 1 & 0 \\ \alpha_{i} & 0 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$
 (4-95)

The position of the foot of leg i in body coordinates becomes

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_{i} \\ y_{i} \\ z_{i} \end{bmatrix} = T_{1} \begin{bmatrix} (x_{iE} - x_{E}) \\ (y_{iE} - y_{E}) \\ (z_{iE} - z_{E}) \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} a_{i} - (\ell_{0} + c)\theta - x_{E} \\ b_{i} \\ a_{i}\theta + (\ell_{0} + c) \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(4-96)$$

From equation (4-96)

$$\begin{bmatrix}
(x_i - a_i) \\
(y_i - b_i)
\\
(z_i - c_i)
\end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix}
-[x_E + (t_o + c)\theta] \\
0 \\
[a_i\theta + t_o]
\end{bmatrix}$$
(4-97)

From equations (4-97) and (3-35), neglecting the term $[-\theta(l_0+c)+x_g]^2$ as compared to $[l_0+a_1\theta]^2$, the leg lengths and their time derivatives are given by

$$\ell_i = [\ell_0 + a_i \theta] \tag{4-98}$$

$$\hat{\mathbf{L}}_{\mathbf{i}} = \mathbf{a}_{\mathbf{i}} \hat{\mathbf{e}} \tag{4-99}$$

From equations (3-36), (4-98), and (4-99) linearization results in the following expression for leg angle $\alpha_{\rm f}$

$$\alpha_{i} = -\{[x_{E} + (l_{O} + c)\theta] / [l_{O} + a_{i}\theta]\}$$
 (4-100)

Using a Taylor's series expression of the form

$$\alpha_{i} = \left(\frac{3\alpha_{i}}{3x_{E}}\right)_{\substack{x_{E} = 0 \\ \theta = 0}}^{x_{E}} + \left(\frac{3\alpha_{i}}{3\theta}\right)_{\substack{x_{E} = 0 \\ \theta = 0}}^{\theta}$$
(4-101)

on equation (4-100), the leg α_1 and its time derivative are given by the expressions

$$\alpha_{i} = -\frac{1}{\ell_{o}} [x_{E} + (\ell_{o} + c)\theta] \qquad (4-102)$$

$$\dot{a}_{i} = -\frac{1}{\ell_{0}}[\dot{x}_{E}^{+}(\ell_{0}+c)\dot{\theta}]$$
 (4-i03)

Substitution of the expressions for α_i , $\dot{\alpha}_i$, x_i from the above equations (4-102), (4-103) and (4-96), and $\dot{x}_i = -[\dot{x}_E + (\ell_o + c)\dot{\theta}]$ in equation (4-52) for the lateral control torque T_{m_i} results in the linearized expression

$$T_{m_{\dot{1}}} = -\frac{C_{\alpha}}{L_{o}} fx_{\dot{E}} + (L_{o} + c)\theta - \frac{C_{\dot{\alpha}}}{L_{o}} [\dot{x}_{\dot{E}} + (L_{o} + c)\dot{\theta}] + C_{\dot{\alpha}}\dot{x}_{\dot{E}}$$
(4-104)

From equation (3-56), the total force applied by leg i to the body at hip socket i is given by

$$\underline{f_{i}^{*}} = [T_{m_{i}}/\hat{z}_{i} \ 0 \ f_{z_{i}}^{*}]^{T}$$
 (4-5.05)

Also

$$\frac{T_{m_{\underline{i}}}}{2_{\underline{i}}} = \frac{T_{m_{\underline{i}}}}{2_{0}} \frac{\ell_{0}}{2_{\underline{i}}} = \frac{T_{m_{\underline{i}}}}{2_{0}} \frac{\ell_{0}}{(\ell_{0} + a_{\underline{i}}\theta)} = \frac{T_{m_{\underline{i}}}}{2_{0}}$$
(4-106)

The z component of the total force applied by leg i to the body is assumed to be given by the expression

$$f_{z_i}^{t} = [C_{\ell}(\ell_i - \ell_0) + C_{\ell}^{t} \dot{\ell}_i - (mg/4)]$$
 (4-107)

The total leg force vector components in body coordinates then become (see equations (3-57), (3-58))

$$\underline{\underline{f}} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{y} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{4}{1 + 1} (T_{m_{1}} / h_{0}) + \alpha_{1} f_{z_{1}}^{*} \\ 0 \\ \frac{4}{1 + 1} f_{z_{1}}^{*} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$(4-108)$$

Simplification of equation (4-108) using equations (4-102), (4-104), (4-107), and the symmetry conditions of equations (4-18) through (4-20) results in the linearized equation for \underline{f}

$$\frac{f}{f} = \begin{bmatrix} f_{x} \\ f_{y} \\ f_{z} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{4c_{\alpha}}{2c_{0}^{2}} (2c_{0}+c)^{9} + x_{E} - \frac{4c_{\alpha}^{2}}{2c_{0}^{2}} (2c_{0}+c)^{9} + x_{E} + \frac{4c_{\alpha}^{2}}{2c_{0}^{2}} (2c_{0}+c)^{9} + x_{E} + \frac{4c_{\alpha}^{2}}{2c_{0}^{2}} (2c_{0}+c)^{9} + x_{E}^{2} + \frac{4c_{\alpha}^{2}}{2c_{0}^{2}} (2c_{0}+c)^{$$

From equations (3-50), (3-59), and (3-60) the component M of the total torque vector $\underline{\mathbf{T}}$ finally reduces to the expression.

$$M = \{ \underbrace{\{x_{E} + (\ell_{O} + c)\theta\} [mgc\ell_{O} - 4C_{\alpha}(\ell_{O} + c)] - 4C_{\alpha}(\ell_{O} + c) [\dot{x}_{E} + (\ell_{O} + c)\dot{\theta}] + 4C_{\dot{x}}(\ell_{O} + c)\dot{x}_{E}}_{\dot{x}_{O}} - \frac{2c_{\alpha}(\ell_{O} + c)[\dot{x}_{E} + (\ell_{O} + c)\dot{\theta}] + 4C_{\dot{x}}(\ell_{O} + c)\dot{x}_{E}}{\ell_{O}} - 4a^{2}(\ell_{O} + \ell_{O})\dot{\theta} \}$$

$$-4a^{2}(\ell_{O} + \ell_{O})\dot{\theta} + \ell_{O}\dot{\theta}) \} (4-110)$$

From equations (3-29), (3-30), (4-93), and (4-94)

$$\dot{x}_{E} = u$$
 (4-111)

$$\stackrel{\bullet}{\theta} = q \qquad (4-112)$$

Application of the expressions for f and M from equations (4-109) and (4-110) in the equations of motion (4-87) and (4-91) results in the equations expressing $\dot{\mathbf{u}}$ and $\dot{\mathbf{q}}$ in terms of the state variables.

The translational acceleration along the x axis is given by the relationship

$$\dot{\mathbf{u}} = \{ [(g/\ell_0) - (4C_0/m\ell_0^2)] \mathbf{x}_{\mathbb{R}} + [(4/m\ell_0^2)(C_{\dot{\mathbf{x}}}\ell_0 - C_{\dot{\mathbf{u}}})] \mathbf{u} + [(gc/\ell_0) - (4C_0/m\ell_0^2)] \mathbf{u} + [(gc$$

The angular acceleration of the body about the y axis becomes equal to

$$\dot{q} = \{(1/I_{yy} \ell_0^2) \{ mgc \ell_0 - 4(\ell_0 + c) C_\alpha \} x_E + \{4(\ell_0 + c)/(I_{yy} \ell_0^2) \} \{\ell_0 C_x^2 - C_\alpha^2 \} u$$

$$+ (1/I_y \ell_0^2) \{ mgc \ell_0 (\ell_0 + c) - 4a^2 \ell_0^2 C_\ell - 4C_\alpha (\ell_0 + c)^2 \} \theta - (4/I_{yy} \ell_0^2) \{a^2 \ell_0^2 C_\ell^2 + (\ell_0 + c)^2 C_\alpha^2 \} q \}$$

$$(\ell_0 + c)^2 C_\alpha^2 \{q\}$$

$$(4-114)$$

From equations (4-111) through (4-114), the linearized system matrix that describes the x axis vibrational modes for small disturbances of the system from its equilibrium position can be written down.

This matrix is given below.

$$\begin{bmatrix} x_{E} \\ u \\ \theta \\ q \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ E & F & G & H \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ I & J & K & L \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_{E} \\ u \\ \theta \\ q \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-115)

In equation (4-115), the quantities E, F, G, ... L, are given by expressions from equations (4-64) through (4-71) respectively.

Equation (4-115) describes the linearized system for small motions associated with the independent vibrational modes of translation along the x axis together with rotation 6 about the y axis, that is the modes associated with motions in the y-z plane. Comparing this modal matrix derived intuitively considering that the x axis modes are decoupled from the other vibrational systems, with the results obtained by rigorous analysis (see equation (4-60)), it is seen that the two results are identical. Using a similar intuitive approach, it is possible to derive the modal matrices associated with the translational and rotational motions with respect to the y axis as well as the z axis. For dynamical systems whose vibrational modes do not deccuple, the linearized system matrix should be obtained by rigorous analysis.

1.5 Small Angle Equations of Motion for the Inverted Pendulum System

The equations of motion for the inverted pendulum system derived in Section 3.4 are now linearized and a state variable representation for the small angle equations of motion for this system is obtained.

Consider the following system of state variables

$$x = \phi \tag{4-116}$$

$$x_{2} = \phi_{2} \tag{4-117}$$

$$x_3 = \dot{\phi}_1 = \dot{x}_1 \tag{4-118}$$

$$x_{\mu} = \phi_{2} = x_{2} \tag{4-119}$$

Substituting these state variables in the equations of motion of the inverted pendulum system given by equations (3-72) and (3-73) results in the following system of equations

$$ml^2\dot{x}_1 + mlr\dot{x}_1\cos(x_1 - x_2) + mlr\dot{x}_4\sin(x_1 - x_2) - mgl\sin x_1 = -M$$
 (4-120)

$$(I+mr^2)\dot{x}_4+mlr\dot{x}_3\cos(x_1-x_2)-mlrx_3^2\sin(x_1-x_2)-mgrsinx_2 = M$$
 (4-121)

Replacing the cosines by unity, and the sines by their angles, and ignoring terms containing products of the state variables, the linearized equations for the inverted pendulum system are obtained.

$$m\ell^2\dot{x}_3 + m\ell\dot{r}\dot{x}_4 - mg\ell\dot{x}_1 = -M$$
 (4-122)

$$(1+mr^2)\dot{x}_4 + mtr\dot{x}_3 - mgrx_2 = M$$
 (4-123)

In equations (4-122), and (4-123), m = mass of the body, r = distance of the pivot below the center of gravity of the body, L = constant length of the supporting leg, g = acceleration due to gravity, and M = control torque applied to stabilize the system.

Assume a control torque of the form

$$H = K_1 x_2 + K_2 x_4 + K_3 x_1 + K_4 x_3$$
 (4-124)

Substituting equation (4-124) in equations (4-122) and (4-123), and simplifying the resulting expressions, the equations of the linearized system are obtained in terms of the state variables and the

control constants K_1 through K_{μ} .

$$mt^2x_3 + mlrx_4 + (K_3 - mgl)x_1 + K_1x_2 + K_4x_3 + K_2x_4 = 0$$
 (4-125)

$$mer\hat{x}_3 + (I+mr^2)\hat{x}_4 - K_3x_1 - (K_1+mgr)x_2 - K_4x_3 - K_2x_4 = 0$$
 (4-126)

The above equations can be further simplified by using the following substitutions.

Let

$$A_1 = m\ell^2 \tag{4-127}$$

$$\Lambda_2 = (I + mr^2)$$
 (4-128)

$$A_3 = mer \tag{4-129}$$

$$A_4 = (K_3 - mg \ell)$$
 (4-130)

$$A_5 = (K_1 + mgr)$$
 (4-131)

Then, equations (4-125) and (4-126) can be expressed in the form

$$A_1\dot{x}_3 + A_3\dot{x}_4 + A_4x_1 + K_1x_2 + K_4x_3 + K_2x_4 = 0$$
 (4-132)

$$A_3\dot{x}_3 + A_2\dot{x}_4 - K_3x_1 - A_5x_2 - K_4x_3 - K_2x_4 = 0$$
 (4-133)

Solving these equations simultaneously for \dot{x}_3 and \dot{x}_4 , the linearized system state equations become

$$\dot{\mathbf{x}}_1 = \mathbf{x}_2 \tag{4-134}$$

$$\dot{x}_2 = x_4 \tag{4-135}$$

$$\dot{x}_{2} = x_{4}$$

$$\dot{x}_{3} = -\frac{\left[(A_{2}A_{4} + A_{3}K_{3})x_{1} + (A_{2}K_{1} + A_{3}A_{5})x_{2} + (A_{2} + A_{3})K_{4}x_{3} + (A_{2} + A_{3})K_{2}x_{4} \right]}{\left[A_{1}A_{2} - A_{3}^{2} \right]}$$
(4-135)

THE PROPERTY.

$$\hat{\mathbf{x}}_{4} = \frac{\left[(\mathbf{A}_{1}\mathbf{K}_{3} + \mathbf{A}_{3}\mathbf{A}_{4}) \mathbf{x}_{1} + (\mathbf{A}_{1}\mathbf{A}_{5} + \mathbf{A}_{3}\mathbf{K}_{1}) \mathbf{x}_{2} + (\mathbf{A}_{1} + \mathbf{A}_{3}) \mathbf{K}_{4} \mathbf{x}_{3} + (\mathbf{A}_{1} + \mathbf{A}_{3}) \mathbf{K}_{2} \mathbf{x}_{4} \right]}{\left[\mathbf{A}_{1}\mathbf{A}_{2} - \mathbf{A}_{3}^{2} \right]}$$
(4-137)

Equations (4-134) through (4-137) are the linearized system state equations for the inverted pendulum system with z " fixed " foot, and a massless leg with the mass pivoted below its center of gravity.

Equations (4-134) through (4-137) can be put in the following matrix form

$$\begin{bmatrix} \dot{x}_1 \\ \dot{x}_2 \\ \dot{x}_3 \\ \dot{x}_4 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ A & B & C & D \\ E & F & G & H \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} x_1 \\ x_2 \\ x_3 \\ x_4 \end{bmatrix}$$
(4-138)

where

$$A = -[(A_2A_4 + A_3K_3)/(A_1A_2 - A_3^2)]$$
 (4-139)

$$B = -[(A_3A_5 + A_2K_1)/(A_1A_2 - A_3^2)]$$
 (4-140)

$$C = - \{ (A_2 + A_3) K_4 / (A_1 A_2 - A_3^2) \}$$
 (4-141)

$$D = - \{ (A_2 + A_3) K_2 / (A_1 A_2 - A_3^2) \}$$
 (4-142)

$$E = [(A_3A_4 + A_1K_3)/(A_1A_2 - A_3^2)]$$
 (4-143)

$$F = \{(A_1 A_5 + A_3 K_1) / (A_1 A_2 - A_3^2)\}$$
 (4-144)

$$G = \{(A_1 + A_3)K_4/(A_1 A_2 - A_3^2)\}$$
 (4-145)

$$H = [(A_1 + A_3) K_2 / (A_1 A_2 - A_3^2)]$$
 (4-146)

The state variable representation of the linearized equations of motion given above will be used to obtain the linear system response of the inverted pendulum system for small motions about its equilibrium position. This matrix representation is also used for the application of the Routh-Hurwitz test to determine stabilizing control constants for this system.

4.6 Summary

In this chapter, the application of vibrational analysis to legged locomotion systems has been described, and the basic equations for the linearized systems of these dynamical systems have been derived.

It is shown that the system equations of the quadruped after linearization yield a 12 x 12 statem matrix which decomposes into four smaller matrices. These smaller matrices describe the various independent vibrational systems of the quadruped postural system corresponding to the translational and rotational motions associated with the x, y, and z axis respectively.

Next, using intuitive assumptions of a decoupled system, the linearized equations for the vibrational modes associated with motions in the y-z plane (x axis modes) are derived separately. A comparison between the approaches, namely, the rigorous analysis, and the intuitive approach, shows that their results are identical.

The chapter concludes with the derivation of the linearized equations of motion for the inverted pendulum system discussed in Section 3.4. These linearized equations will be used in later chapters for computing the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the linear system

and hence obtaining the linear system response for small perturbations. Then, the nonlinear system is excited along the same independent vibrational modes, and its response compared with the linearized system response. It is shown in Chapter VII that these two responses agree for small motions to the desired degree of accuracy, thereby verifying the nonlinear quadruped simulation, as well as the linearization techniques.

CHAP'TER V

EIGENVALUES AND EIGENVECTORS

5.1 Introduction

This chapter discusses the problem of finding the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the real, non-symmetric modal matrices obtained for the linearized locomotion systems in Chapter IV. Eigenvalues and their corresponding eigenvectors are needed to compute the linear system response.

At the present time, practical computer programs for determining the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of general, non-symmetric, real, square matrices are not many in number, and numerical analysis techniques in this area are still being improved. The purpose of this chapter is mainly to outline the application of some recently published "state-of-the-art" computational subroutines in this area on the linearized locomotion system matrices. Accordingly, Section 5.2 discusses briefly some of the methods for solving the complete eigenvalue problem for non-symmetric, real matrices. Section 5.3 outlines the use of subroutines NSEVB and EIGENP for finding the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the linearized system matrices of both the quadruped as well as the inverted pendulum systems.

5.2 The Complete Eigenproblem for Non-Symmetric, Real Matrices

There are different methods available in the literature for
finding the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of non-symmetric, real

matrices [56-59]. Some of these methods are discussed briefly in this section. In these methods, a series of simularity transformations are performed in order to reduce the non-symmetric matrix A to either a tridiagonal matrix, or a Hessenberg matrix with eigenvalues which are the same as those of A but more easily computable.

5.2.1 Method of Lanczos [60]

In this method, a similarity transformation is used to reduce the non-symmetric, real matrix into a tridiagonal matrix. The eigenvalues and eigenvectors of this transformed matrix are then computed.

5.2.2 The LR Transformation [61]

This method can be applied to an arbitrary matrix, however it is particularly useful for matrices in the tridiagonal or the Hessenberg form. This method is based on the successive decomposition of a sequence of matrices $\{A_k\}$ all of which have the same form as the original matrix. The process of deriving the sequence $\{A_k\}$ from A by successive triangular decompositions is called the Left-Right (LR) transformation. This method converges for a large class of matrices including all symmetric, positive definite matrices, many matrices with distinct, real eigenvalues, and many matrices with real eigenvalues which satisfy neither of these two conditions. This method may not converge for some matrices with complex eigenvalues. Also, triangular decomposition may not always be numerically stable even for matrices having only real eigenvalues.

5.2.3 The GR Transformation [62]

This method is analogous to the LR transformation but is more numerically stable since it makes use of orthogonal transformations

rather than triangular decompsition. This method becomes too laborious for arbitrary matrices, and is used mostly on special matrices such as the Hessenberg matrix or symmetric-band matrices.

A good general purpose scheme for solving the complete eigenvalue problem for non-symmetric, real matrices is to first reduce the matrix to the Hessenberg form using the Gaussian elemination technique, and then to use the QR transformation on the reduced matrix to calculate the eigenvalues. The eigenvectors can then be computed by methods such as the inverse-iteration procedure.

5.3 Determination of the Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors of the Linearized Locomotion System Matrices

The linearized locomotion system matrices for the quadruped vibrational modes and the inverted pendulum system were derived in Chapter IV. From the results of Chapter IV, the types of matrices under consideration are of the following forms:

$$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ A & B & C & D \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ E & F & G & H \end{bmatrix} \qquad \begin{bmatrix} 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\ A & B & C & D \\ E & F & G & H \end{bmatrix}$$

where A, B,..., H are all scalars. Therefore, these non-symmetric, real matrices may have $r \in \mathbb{N}$ as well as complex conjugate eigenvalues and correspondingly, real and complex conjugate eigenvectors.

After a survey of practical methods for determining the eigenvalues and eigenvectors for non-symmetric, real matrices, two "state-of-the-art" methods that are particularly applicable to the problem

in the restaurable in the first of the first

at hand were found [63,65]. At the present time, the problem of finding the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of general non-symmetric, real matrices is receiving a lot of attention, and in the near future more practical computer algorithms should become available.

In the method of Grad and Brebner [63], namely subroutine EIGENP, the following steps are carried out. The matrix is scaled by a sequence of similarity transformations so that the besolute sums of the corresonding rows and columns are roughly equal. Then, the scaled matrix is normalized so that the square of the Euclidean norm is equal to unity. This matrix is then reduced to an upper-Hessenberg form by means of similarity transformations (Householder's method). Then the eigenvalues are computed by the QR double-step method and the corresponding eigenvectors by inverse iteration.

Subroutine NSEVB [64,65], is another program that can be used for the numerical solution of the non-symmetric eigenproblem. In this subroutine, the real general matrix is first reduced to an almost upper-triangular form by stabilized, elementary, similarity transformations. Then, the QR double-step algorithm is applied to the reduced matrix. The eigenvectors are then computed by Wielandt's inverse iteration method. For the case of well separated eigenvalues, rigorous machine bounds are given for the computed eigensystem using Gerschgorin's theorem.

The Fortran subroutine EIGENP and a Fortran version of the original Algol subroutine NSEVB were used on an IBM 360/75 computer to determine the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the non-symmetric, real matrices of the linearized locomotion systems of the type discussed

above. These matrices yielded both real and complex conjugate eigenvalues and eigenvectors which were then used to compute the linear system response as discussed in Section 4.2.

5.4 Summary

This chapter has briefly outlined the methods available for solving the eigenproblem for general, non-symmetric, real matrices. The computational algorithms used in this research for the determination of the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the linearized locomotion system matrices, namely subroutines EIGENP and NSEVB have also been described.

In this chapter, no attempt has been made to present the computational details of any of these methods. The numerical results obtained on an IBM 360/75 computer are given in Chapter VII.

In conclusion, this chapter represents a brief introduction to the complete eigenvalue problem for real, non-symmetric matrices encountered in the course of this research.

CHAPTER VI

STABILITY AND CONTROL OF LECGED LOCOMOTION SYSTEMS

6.1 Introduction

The problem of stability and control of legged locomotion systems has been studied from several viewpoints in the past few years [16, 47, 51]. There are two aspects of the stability problem for legged locmotion systems, namely, static stability and dynamic stability [66]. For some of the slower gaits such as the quadruped crawl during which the machine is statically stable at all times, a simple type of finite state control has been successfully used to produce stable locomotion [15]. For higher speed gaits such as the quadruped frot and the pace which are statically unstable in all their phases, other means of control need to be used to produce dynamic stability.

This chapter discusses one such type of control, namely, model reference control. Then the necessary and sufficient conditions for the small motion stability of the quadruped and inverted pendulum systems are derived. Finally, the application of the problem of stability of the inverted pendulum system to produce stable gaits such as the quadruped pace and a form of the biped walk is discussed. It is suggested that stability for the biped is obtained by two types of mechanisms, the body torquing mechanism for controlling attitude and

lateral position, and the ability to choose the position in which the feet are placed to maintain stability in the direction of motion [66]. The last section of this chapter discusses the body torquing method of control for producing a type of stable biped walk with the biped "marching" at a constant velocity in the direction of motion with a predetermined fixed stride length. Stability of the biped by moving the position of the feet to produce alternating fall and recovery phases is not covered in this dissertation.

6.2 Model Reference Control

As explained in the introduction to this chapter, the dynamic stability problem for legged locomotion systems becomes difficult for the faster gaits such as the quadruped walk, trot, and the pace in comparison with the finite state algorithmic type of control which can be used for the quadruped crawl. The faster quadruped walk contains some statically unstable phases, while the trot and pace are statically unstable at all times. Therefore, for stabilization of the more complicated quadruped gaits, another type of control called "model reference control" is used for the locomotion systems discussed in this dissertation.

Figure 5 shows the block diagram of a model reference adaptive control system [67]. In this "closed loop" control scheme, the adaptive controller is adjusted to minimize the performance criterion. The output of the plant c(t) is compared with the desired output $c_d(t)$ of the reference model and the error $e(t) = c(t) - c_d(t)$ is minimized by the adaptive mechanism so that c(t) approximates $c_d(t)$ despite time variations in the plant parameters. The reference model is assumed to be

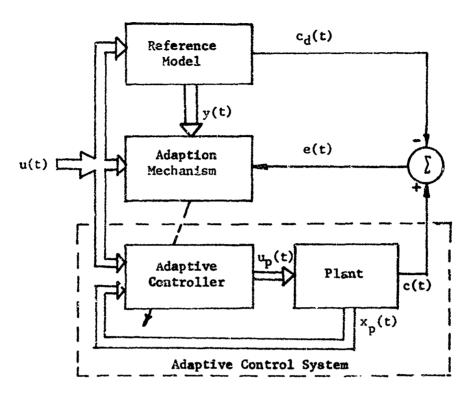


Figure 5 Model Referenced Adaptive Control System.

free from any disturbing influences. The type of model reference control scheme used in the simulation for obtaining both postural control and stable locomotion gaits for the quadruped system uses a simplified version of the adaptive control scheme shown in Figure 5. The controller used in the simulation computes the control inputs u(t) as linear functions of the error signal. While more complicated nonlinear control schemes ought to yield systems with better performance they are not considered in this dissertation.

For each type of gait an ideal kinematic model is assumed. For example, for postural control, the reference model of the quadruped is assumed to be standing on all its four legs with the feet vertically below the respective hip sockets. The leg lengths of the model are all

equal to ℓ_0 , the initial length and the angles α_{c_1} and ℓ_1 are all equal to zero. The output of this ideal kinemat ℓ_1 model for the standing quadruped is then compared at each instant of time with the actual plant and the controller outputs are regulated to minimize the error between the reant and the ideal model of the system. Similarly, for the case when the quadruped is moving using a particular gait, the ideal kinematic model for that gait is used as a reference model.

In this dissertation the only type of control that has been considered for producing stable locomotion can be described as "marching" type of control. That is, the ideal kinematic model moves with constant velocity in the direction of motion, placing its feet in the desired sequence along predetermined points on level ground [47]. The actual parameters of the ideal kinematic models describing the different gaits and the control constants used for each type of gait are given in Chapter VII.

6.3 Necessary and Sufficient Conditions for the Small Motion Stability of the Quadruped Locomotion System

one of the methods that can be used to determine the range of control constants to assure small motion stability of the linearized legged locomotion system is the Routh-Hurwitz criterion [68]. This test shows the number of right-half plane zeros of the characteristic equation of a linear system. If the characteristic equation of a linear system contains control constants whose values can be changed, the Routh-Hurwitz test gives a set of inequality constraints on these control constants which must be satisfied to obtain a stable system. The detailed derivation of the Routh-Hurwitz stability criterion and its

applications can be found in the literature [68,69], and will not be given here. The method will be used below to compute the control constants which produce small motion stability for the quadruped system as well as for the inverted pendulum system.

The characteristic equation for the linearized quadruped system can be obtained from the 12×12 quadruped system matrix given by equation (4-59). But from the results of equation (4-59), the 12×12 system matrix is seen to be decomposed into four smaller independent modal matrices. Therefore the Routh test can be applied to each of these modal matrices separately, and should yield constraints on the control constants for stability of the system when the system is excited to produce these vibrational modes. Of the four modal matrices, two are of dimension 2 x 2, and the other two are 4 x 4 matrices.

Consider the modal matrix for translation along the z axis (see equation (4-59)).

$$[M_1] = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ A & B \end{bmatrix} \tag{6-1}$$

where

$$A = \frac{-4C_{\mathfrak{L}}}{m} \tag{6-2}$$

$$B = \frac{-4C_{\bullet}}{m} \tag{6-3}$$

The characteristic equation for this mode becomes

$$\det [M - \lambda I] = \lambda^2 - B\lambda - A = 0$$
 (6-4)

or

$$\lambda^2 + \frac{4C_2^2\lambda}{m} + \frac{4C_2}{m} = 0 ag{6-5}$$

od (1881-tal), tal-spatieterskiedingstersk

The Routh array can be written as

From the above, the Routh-Hurwitz criterion gives the following inequality constraints on the control constants for stability,

$$-A > 0$$
 or $\frac{4C_{\ell}}{m} > 0 \rightarrow C_{\ell} > 0$ (6-6)

$$-B > 0$$
 or $\frac{4C_{\ell}^{*}}{m} > 0 + C_{\ell}^{*} > 0$ (6-7)

The modal matrix for rotation about the z axis is given by

$$[M] = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 \\ C & D \end{bmatrix} \tag{6-8}$$

where

$$C = \frac{mg(a^2 + b^2)}{I_{zz}^{\ell_0}} - \frac{4(b^2C_{\alpha} + a^2C_{\beta})}{I_{zz}^{\ell_0}}$$
(6-9)

$$D = \frac{-4(b^2C_{\alpha} + a^2C_{\beta})}{I_{zz}\ell_{\alpha}^2}$$
 (6-10)

The characteristic equation is given by

$$\lambda^2 - D\lambda - C = 0 \tag{6-11}$$

The Routh test gives the inequality conditions

$$C < 0$$
 (6-12)

$$D < 0$$
 (6-13)

and the second second

Since a, b, k_0 , I_{zz} are all positive for the quadroped system

equations (6-9) and (6-12) yield the inequality

$$[b^2C_{\alpha} + a^2C_{\beta}] > \frac{mg(a^2 + b^2)}{4}$$
 (6-14)

which the control constants C_{α} and C_{β} must satisfy.

The inequality of equation (6-13) along with equation (6-10) yield the condition

$$\frac{C_{\alpha}^{\bullet}}{C_{\beta}^{\bullet}} > -\frac{a^2}{b^2} \tag{6-15}$$

which control constants C_{α} and C_{β} must satisfy.

The 4 x 4 modal matrices describing the translational and rotational modes associated with the x and y axes respectively, contain elements consisting of rather long expressions as can be seen from equations (4-59), and (4-64) through (4-79). Therefore the Routh conditions for these matrices will be derived in terms of the symbolic representations of these elements.

The modal matrix for the x axis modes is

$$[M_3] = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ E & F & G & H \\ 0 & 0 & C & 1 \\ I & J & K & L \end{bmatrix}$$
 (6-16)

where E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L are given equations (4-64) through (4-71) respectively. The characteristic equation for this matrix M_3 becomes

$$\lambda^{4}$$
-(F+L) λ^{3} + (::-HJ-E-K) λ^{2} + (FK-GJ+LE-HI) λ + (KE-GI) = 0 (6-17)

This characteristic equation can be written as

$$R_0 \lambda^4 + R_1 \lambda^3 + R_2 \lambda^2 + R_3 \lambda + R_4 = 0$$
 (6-18)

where the coefficients R through R are given by

$$R_0 = 1$$
 (6-19)

$$R_1 = -(F+L)$$
 (6-20)

$$R_2 = (LF-HJ-E-K)$$
 (6-21)

$$R_3 = (KF+LE-GJ-HI)$$
 (6-22)

$$R_{\mu} = (KE-GI) \tag{6-23}$$

The Routh array for this equation becomes

$$R_{0} R_{2} R_{4}$$

$$R_{i} R_{3}$$

$$R_{5} = \frac{R_{1}R_{2} - R_{0}R_{3}}{R_{1}} R_{4}$$

$$R_{6} = \frac{R_{5}R_{3} + R_{1}R_{4}}{R_{5}}$$

$$R_{4}$$

Since $R_0 = 1 > 0$, for stability

$$R_i > 0, \quad i = 1, 2, 3, 4$$
 (6-24)

Also

$$R_5 > 0$$
 (6-25)

$$R_6 > 0$$
 (6-26)

The conditions $R_5 > 0$ and $R_1 > 0$ yield the inequality

$$(LF-HJ) > \frac{(GJ+HII+EF+KL)}{(L+F)}$$
 (6-27)

From equations (6-26) and (6-27) the following condition is obtained

$$(FK+LE-GJ-HI)[(LF-HJ)(L+F)-(GJ+HI+EI+KL)]-(F+L)^{2}(KE-GI) < 0$$
 (6-28)

Substitution of equations (4-65) and (4-71) for the quantities F and L into the condition $R_1 > 0$ gives after simplification the expression

$$[C_{\bullet}I_{yy} - ma^{2}\ell_{o}^{2}C_{\bullet}] < [I_{yy} + m(\ell_{o} + c)^{2}] \frac{C_{\bullet}^{2}}{\ell_{o}}$$
 (6-29)

which C , C , and C should satisfy.

Simplification of the condition $R_2 > 0$ by substituting expressions for E, F, H, J and K yields the inequality

$$4a^{2}C_{\ell}(C_{\bullet}-\ell_{0}C_{\ell})+C_{\alpha}[I_{yy}+m(\ell_{0}+c)^{2}]+m\ell_{0}^{2}a^{2}C_{\ell} > [I_{yy}+mc(\ell_{0}+c)]mg\ell_{0}$$
(6-30)

The condition $R_3 > 0$, reduces to the inequality

$$a^{2}[CC_{\alpha}+C_{\alpha}C]-a^{2}CC_{\alpha}-mg[a^{2}CC_{\alpha}+CC_{\alpha}C]>0$$
 (6-31)

Finally from equation (6-24) the inequality condition $R_{_{4}}>0$ yields

$$mga^2 \ell_o C_{\ell} + C_{\alpha} [mg(\ell_o + c) - 4a^2 C_{\ell}] < \frac{m^2 g^2 \ell_o c}{4}$$
 (6-32)

In the above results, if some of the control constants are either zero or proportional to each other for particular gaits, these equations

The same designation and application of the same and the

can be simplified further and should give a more meaningful set of inequality constraints on the control constants from which the allowable range for these constants can be determined.

The matrix for the y axis modes is given by

$$[M_4] = \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\ M & N & P & Q \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\ R & S & T & U \end{bmatrix}$$
 (6-33)

where M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, and U are defined by equations (4-72) through (4-79).

The characteristic equation for this matrix M_4 is given by

$$s_0 \lambda^4 + s_1 \lambda^3 + s_2 \lambda^2 + s_3 \lambda + s_4 = 0$$
 (6-34)

where

$$S_0 = 1$$
 (6-35)

$$S_1 = -(N+U)$$
 (6-36)

$$S_2 = (NU-QS-T-M)$$
 (6-37)

$$S_3 = (NT+MU-PS-QR)$$
 (6-38)

$$S_{\mathbf{L}} = (MT-PR) \tag{6-39}$$

Since $S_0 = 1 > 0$, for stability

$$S_{i} > 0; i = 1,2,3,4$$
 (6-40)

Also

$$S_5 > 0 \tag{6-41}$$

$$S_6 > 0 \tag{6-42}$$

An expression similar to equation (6-27) is obtained from the Routh array using equation (6-41) and the condition $S_1 > 0$.

Thus

$$(NU-QS) > \frac{(PS+QR+MN+TU)}{(N+U)}$$
 (6-43)

The condition $S_6>0$ and equation (6-43) yield an expression similar to equation (6-28) for this particular vibrational system represented by matrix \mathbf{M}_{L^*}

$${(NT+MU-PS-QR)[(NU-QS)(N+U)-(PS+QR+MN+TU)] - (N+U)^{2}(MT-PR)} < 0$$
(6-44)

A set of results similar to equations (6-29) through (6-32) can be derived for the modal matrix M_4 describing the y axis vibrational modes. From the condition $S_1>0$ one gets upon simplification the inequality

$$[C_{\dot{y}}I_{xx} + mb^{2}l_{o}C_{\dot{\ell}}] < [I_{xx} + m(l_{o}+c)^{2}] \frac{C_{\dot{\beta}}}{l_{o}}$$
 (6-45)

The condition $S_2 > 0$ yields the inequality

$$4b^{2}C_{\ell}(C_{\beta}^{2}+\ell_{0}C_{y})+C_{\beta}[m(\ell_{0}+c)^{2}+I_{xx}]+mb^{2}\ell_{0}^{2}C_{\ell}+I_{xx}\ell_{0}C_{y}>[I_{xx}+mc(\ell_{0}+c)]\frac{mg\ell_{0}}{4}$$
(6-46)

Similarly the condition $\mathbf{S}_3 > 0$ reduces after simplification to the condition

$$b^{2}[C_{\ell}C_{\dot{\beta}} + C_{\dot{\ell}}C_{\dot{\beta}}] + b^{2}\ell_{o}[C_{\ell}C_{\dot{\gamma}} + C_{\dot{\gamma}}C_{\dot{\gamma}}] - [(\ell_{o} + c)C_{\dot{\beta}} + b^{2}\ell_{o}C_{\dot{\ell}}] \frac{mg}{4} > 0$$
 (6-47)

Finally, $S_4 > 0$ results in the condition

$$mgb^{2} \ell_{o}C_{\ell} + C_{\beta}[mg(\ell_{o} + c) - 4b^{2}\ell_{o}C_{\ell}] - 4b^{2}\ell_{o}C_{\ell}C_{y} < \frac{m^{2}g^{2}\ell_{o}c}{4}.$$
 (6-48)

The above inequalities are the necessary and sufficient conditions for the small motion stability of the quadruped locomotion system. In the next section, algorithms are derived to choose a set of control constants which produce a stable system and the controllability of the system is thus proved.

6.4 Controllability of the Quadruped Locomotion System

In this section algorithms are developed for obtaining at least one solution to the Routh-Hurwitz inequalities derived in Section 6.3. The existence of at least one set of stabilizing constants proves the controllability of the linearized quadruped system.

To simplify the analysis, it is assumed in the following that all the control constants are equal to C. This gives the condition

$$C_{\alpha} = C_{\beta} = C_{\dot{\alpha}} = C_{\dot{\beta}} = C_{\dot{\ell}} = C_{\dot{\ell}} = C_{\dot{\chi}} = C_{\dot{\chi}} = C_{\dot{\chi}} = C$$
 (6-49)

From this assumption, the Routh-Hurwitz inequalities for the z axis translational mode (see equations (6-6) and (6-7)) are satisfied if c>0.

Applying equation (6-49) to equations (6-14) and (6-15), the inequalities associated with the z axis rotational modes, results in the conditions

$$C > \frac{mg}{h} \tag{6-50}$$

$$b^2 > -a^2$$
 (6-51)

The inequalities of equations (6-29) through (6-32) yield upon substitution of equation (6-49) the expressions

$$I_{vv}(\ell_0-1) < [m(\ell_0+c)^2+ma^2\ell_0^2]$$
 (6-52)

$$4a^{2}(1-\ell_{0})C^{2}+[I_{yy}+m(\ell_{0}+c)^{2}+m\epsilon^{2}\ell_{0}^{2}]C>[I_{yy}+mc(\ell_{0}+c)]\frac{mg\ell_{0}}{4}$$
(6-53)

$$C > \frac{\operatorname{mg}[\hat{z}_{0}(a^{2}-1)-e]}{4a^{2}(2-\hat{z}_{0})}$$
 (6-54)

$$C^{2} - \frac{mg(a^{2}l_{o}+l_{o}+c)}{4a^{2}} C > -\frac{m^{2}g^{2}l_{o}c}{16a^{2}}$$
 (6-55)

An algorigthm can be developed by choosing C to satisfy equation (6-50) as well as conditions given by equations (5-52) through (6-55) for particular values of a, b, c, m, and ℓ_{0} .

For the case when C = 0, a similar set of inequality conditions can be derived for the modal matrix associated with translationa and rotational motion about the y axis. From the above analysis a particular set of control constants can be found such that all the inequality conditions of the Routh-Hurwitz test are satisfied. This proves the controllability of the quadruped locomotion system for small motions about its equilibrium position.

A computer program was written to obtain sets of control constants C_{α} , $C_{\dot{\alpha}}$, $C_{\dot{\beta}}$, $C_{\dot{k}}$, $C_{\dot{k}}$, $C_{\dot{x}}$, $C_{\dot{y}}$, and $C_{\dot{y}}$ that satisfy the Routh-Hurwitz test for all the modes of vibration of the Quadruped system.

6.5 Stability Criteria for the Inverted Pendulum System

The Routh-Hurwitz stability test is now applied to the linearized equations of motion of the inverted pendulum system derived in Chapter IV. From equation (4-138), the characteristic equation of this system is given by

$$\lambda^{4} - (C+H)\lambda^{3} + (CH-DG-F-A)\lambda^{2} + (CF-BG+AH-DE)\lambda + (AF-BE) = 0$$
 (6-56)

where the quantities A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H are defined by equations

(4-139) through (4-146) respectively. Substituting for the quantities A through H the expressions given in equations (4-139) through (4-146) and simplifying the resulting expression yields the characteristic equation for the inverted pendulum system in terms of the control constants and the parameters m, g, L, r, and I as follows

$$R_0 \lambda^4 + R_1 \lambda^3 + R_2 \lambda^2 + R_3 \lambda + R_4 = 0$$
 (6-57)

where

CONTRACT

Z PRISECT

$$R_0 = 12^2 \tag{6-58}$$

$$R_1 = [(1/m) + r^2 + \ell r] K_4 - K_2 \ell (\ell + r)$$
 (6-59)

$$R_2 = [(I/m) + r^2 + \ell r]K_3 - K_1 \ell (\ell + r) - (g \ell I + mg \ell r^2 + mg \ell^2 r)$$
 (6-60)

$$R_3 = g(K_2 \ell - K_4 r) \tag{6-61}$$

$$R_{4} = g(mg\ell r + K_{1}\ell - K_{3}r)$$
 (6-62)

Since $R_0 = I\ell^2$ is positive, for the stability of the system

$$R_i > 0,$$
 $i = 1,4$ (6-63)

Also from the first column of the Routh array

$$R_5 = \frac{(R_1 R_2 - R_0 R_3)}{R_1} > 0 (6-64)$$

$$R_6 = \frac{(R_5 R_3 - R_1 R_4)}{R_5} > 0 (6-65)$$

From equation (6-63) observing that R should be greater than zero, equation (6-64) reduces to the condition

$$R_1 R_2 - R_0 R_3 > 0$$
 or $R_2 > \frac{R_0 R_3}{R_1}$ (6-66)

Similarly from equations (6-63) and (6-64) and the condition $R_c > 0$ the following inequality is obtained.

$$(R_1R_2 - R_0R_3)R_3 - R_1R_4 > 0$$
 (6-67)

If the inequality constraints given by equations (6-63), (6-66) and (6-67) can be satisfied by a set of control constants, then such a set of constants will produce a stable system. In the next section an algorithm is given for obtaining these stabilizing control constants for the inverted pendulum system.

6.6 Algorithm for Obtaining Stabilizing Control Constants for the Inverted Pendulum System

The Routh-Hurwitz criterion for the inverted pendulum system considered in this dissertation can be written down in the form of the inequality conditions of equations (6-63) through (6-65) given in Section 6.5.

An algorithm is now developed for obtaining at least one set of control constants that satisfy all the above conditions, thereby proving the controllability of the inverted pendulum system.

From equation (6-63) using the conditions $R_1 > 0$ and $R_3 > 0$ results in the following

$$R_{1} = [(1/m) + r^{2} + \ell r] K_{4} - (\ell^{2} + \ell r) K_{2} > 0 + K_{4} > \frac{\ell(\ell + r)}{[(1/m) + r^{2} + \ell r]} K_{2}$$
 (6-58)

$$R_3 = g(K_2 \ell - K_4 r) > 0 + K_4 < \frac{\ell}{r} K_2$$
 (6-69)

Therefore the constraints on K4 and K2 are

(6-70)

$$\frac{a}{b} K_2 < K_4 < \frac{\ell}{r} K_2$$
 or $\frac{a}{b} < \frac{K_4}{K_2} < \frac{\ell}{r}$

where

$$a = l(l+r)$$
 (6-71)

$$b = [(I/m)+r^2+2r]$$
 (6-72)

6.6.1 A Particular Solution

To derive a particular set of control constants that will produce table system, choose

(1)
$$K_4 = \mu K_2$$
 (6-73)

where

$$\mu = \frac{1}{2} [(a/b) + (\ell/r)] \qquad (6-74)$$

(2)
$$K_1 = \frac{r}{2} K_3$$
 (6-75)

The constraint R_5 > 0 yields

$$R_5 = R_2 - \frac{R_0 R_3}{R_1} = (R_2 - \eta) > 0$$
 (6-76)

where

$$\eta = \frac{R_0 R_3}{R_3} \tag{6-77}$$

The constraint $R_6 > 0$ can be written as

$$R_3 > \frac{R_1 R_4}{[R_2 - (R_0 R_3 / R_1)]} = \frac{R_1 R_4}{(R_2 - \eta)}$$
 (6-78)

A particular value of η can be obtained by using equation (6-73)

in the equation defining η , namely equation (6-77). This particular value of η , namely η is then given by the expression

$$r_i = \frac{I\ell^2 g(\ell - r\mu)}{(a\mu - b)}$$
 (6-79)

Therefore from equation (6-76)

$$R_2 > \eta \tag{6~80}$$

From equation (6-78)

$$R_3 > \frac{R_1 R_4}{(R_2 - n_p)}$$
 (6-81)

Substituting the condition $K_1 = \frac{r}{\ell} K_3$ in the inequality condition $R_4 > 0$ results in the condition

$$R_4 = mg^2 rl + glK_1 - grK_3 = mg^2 rl > 0$$
 (6-82)

for any value of K_3 . Since R_0 , R_1 , R_3 , and R_4 are all greater than zero for the particular values of the control constants chosen above, from equation (6-31) the only other condition that needs to be satisfied is

$$R_2 > \eta_p \tag{6-83}$$

Upon substitution for R_2 and η from equations (6-60) and (6-79) into equation (6-83) and simplifying results in the condition

$$K_3 > [(m^2g2b/I) + (mg2^2r/b)]$$
 (6-84)

where a and b are defined by equations (6-71) and (6-72) respectively.

Therefore a particular solution that yields a stable inverted pendulum system can be chosen by an algorithm as follows:

- 1) Choose $K_4 = \mu K_2$ where $\mu = \frac{[(a/b) + (t/r)]}{2}$.
- 2) Choose K_3 such that it satisfies the inequality of equation (6-84).
- 3) Choose $K_1 = \frac{r}{\ell} K_3$

These steps should yield a particular set of control constants K_1 , K_2 , K_3 , and K_4 which produce a stable system, thus proving the control ability of the inverted pendulum system.

6.6.2 General Algorithm for Computing Stabilizing Control Constants

A more general algorithm which describes the procedure for obtaining stabilizing control constants can be obtained as an extension of the theory developed so far.

Choose $K_4 = \mu K_2$ where μ can now have any value within the limits set by the constraints of equation (6-70). Then the conditions $R_0 > 0$, $R_1 > 0$, and $R_3 > 0$ are satisfied.

The constraint $R_{\rm S}$ > 0 yields after simplification the condition

$$K_3 > \{(b/a)K_1 - (mgtb/e) + \frac{It^2g(t - ru)}{a(au - b)}\}$$
 (6-85)

The condition $R_{i_1} > 0$ yields in this general case the inequality

$$K_3 < [K_1(2/r) + mg2]$$
 (6-86)

MATERIAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

Therefore a general algorithm for finding the control constants that satisfy the Routh-Hurwitz test for the inverted pendulum system consists of the following steps:

- 1) Cucose any value of K2.
- 2) Choose μ such that $\frac{a}{b} < \mu < \frac{2}{r}$.
- 3) Choose $K_4 = \mu K_2$.
- 4) Substitute this value of μ into the inequality (6-85).
- 5) Choose any values of K_1 and K_3 which satisfy the inequality constraints (6-85) and (6-86).

This algorithm has been programmed on a digital computer and the designer can get a set of control constants that satisfy all the conditions of the Routh-Hurwitz test. A listing of this program is given in the appendix.

6.7 Stabilizing Control Mechanisms

The general form of the control schemes used in the quadruped simulation has been discussed in Chapter IV. In this section the details of these control laws for the different gaits are discussed.

As pointed out in Section 6.2, the model reference control system is used for the control of the quadruped a lation. The model used for the various gaits is assumed to be moving with a constant velocity in the desired direction of travel placing its feet at predetermined points along the way. This type of an idealized walking system corresponds to a "marching" type of locomotion system. The model reference control

system compares the various translational and rotational components of the actual system with the idealized model, and produces correction torques and forces.

The type of control laws used for the quadruped simulation have been stated in Chapter IV and are repeated here.

The torque applied to the body by the hip motor of leg i is given by the relationship

$$T_{m_{\hat{i}}} = C_{\alpha}(\alpha_{\hat{i}} - \alpha_{c_{\hat{i}}}) + C_{\hat{\alpha}}\dot{\alpha}_{\hat{i}} + C_{\hat{x}}u \qquad (6-87)$$

The lateral control torque is derived from a centering spring and and damper system and has the form

$$x_{s_i} = C_{\beta}(\beta_i - \beta_{c_i}) + C_{\dot{\beta}}\dot{\beta}_i + C_{y}y_E + C_{\dot{y}}v$$
 (6-88)

Vertical control is obtained by using the control law

$$f_z^t = C_2(k_i - k_0) + C_2 \dot{k}_i - C_g$$
 (6-89)

in which the constant $C_{\mathbf{g}}$ describes the effect due to gravity.

Equations (6-87) through (6-89) describe the general type of control laws used in the quadruped simulation.

For the following cases, namely, the quadruped postural system, the quadruped crawl (which is a slow speed gait with no statically unstable phases), and the quadruped walk (which has some statically unstable phases), the control laws given above were used with the constants $C_{\dot{x}}$, $C_{\dot{y}}$, and $C_{\dot{y}}$ all equal to z^{--} .

For the quadruped trot, which is a faster gair than either the crawl or the walk, and which has no statically stable phases, it was necessary to use the general equations with the lateral torque $T_{8_{\overset{\circ}{1}}}$ dependent on both $y_{\overset{\circ}{1}}$ and $\mathring{y}_{\overset{\circ}{1}}$ in addition to the usual β and $\mathring{\delta}$ terms.

For the quadruped pace, which is a faster gait than the trot, and in which the quadruped uses its legs on the same side alternately, it was necessary to incorporate a different type of control law for lateral control.

From equation (4-124), the control law used for the inverted pendulum system is of the form

$$T = K_1 \phi_2 + K_2 \dot{\phi}_2 + K_3 \phi_1 + K_4 \dot{\phi}_1 \qquad (6-90)$$

As viewed from the y-z plane, the quadruped looks like an inverted pendulum. Therefore a correspondence can be establis: I between the inverted pendulum system and the lateral control mechanism of the quadruped. The control law that is used for the lateral control of the pacing quadruped is of the form

$$T_{s_{i}} = \frac{1}{2} \left[K_{1} \phi + K_{2} p + K_{3} (\phi + \beta) + K_{4} (p + \beta) \right]$$
 (6-91)

where K_1 , K_2 , K_3 , and K_4 are the control constants computed for the inverted pendulum system and ϕ , p, β , $\dot{\beta}$ are the parameters of the quadruped locomotion system.

6.8 Summary

This chapter has discussed the type of feedback control systems as well as the stability criteria used to produce digital computer simulations of idealized stable quadruped and biped gaits. For the quadruped system, the modal matrices derived in Chapter IV were used to obtain the characteristic equation for each mode after which the Routh-Hurwitz criterion was applied to get sets of inequality constraints amon the control constants. Then the above procedure was repeated for the type of inverted pendulum system considered in this research.

Algorithms were developed for both systems to compute sets of control constants which satisfied all the constraints of the Routh-Hurwitz test. Finally, the control mechanisms used for the various quadruped gaits and the correspondence between the inverted pendulum system control law and that of the quadruped pace was described.

Chapter VII gives detailed descriptions of the various quadruped and biped gaits, the different vibrational modes of the quadruped postural system, and the inverted pendulum system.

CHAPTER VII

COMPUTER SIMULATION

7.1 Introduction

The objective of th 3 chapter is to present details of the digital computer simulations of the different quadruped and biped gaits as well as the results of the application of vibrational analysis on the quadruped locomotion system. Accordingly, Section 7.2 d'scusses the results of the vibrational analysis techniques used in verifying the nonlinear quadruped locomotion system. Section 7.3 outlines the details of the kinematic and dyn ilc parameters used to obtain stable quadruped gaits such as the crawl, the walk, and the trot. The next section describes the results of computer simulation of the inverted pendulum system along with the application of the Routh-Hurwitz analysis for obtaining stabilizing control constants. Section 7.3 details the application of inverted pendulum analysis for simulating a stable quadruped pace. Finally, Section 7.6 covers the simulation of a certain type of biped walk. This chapter contains only the results of the various simulations. The actual computer programs used are listed in the appendix.

7.2 Vibrational Analysis

This section discusses the results of the verification of the nonlinear quadruped locomocion system simulation by vibrational

analysis. The results of Section 3.3 were used in programming a non-linear digital computer simulation of the quadruped locomotion system consisting of a mass supported by four massless legs. By using different types of reference models for the ideal quadruped locomotion system in this simulation, both postural control as well as stable quadruped gaits were simulated.

In vibrational analysis, the quadruped was assumed to stand on all its four legs, with the feet vertically below their respective hip socket joints. Figure 6 is a photograph of the computer generated display of the quadruped postural system. Figures 7 through 9 show the digital computer displays of the vibrational modes excited in the nonlinear simulation of the quadruped locomotion system. These figures give a qualitative idea of the translational and rotational motions produced about the x, y, and z axes for the quadruped when postural system is excited to produce the various independent vibrational modes. However, a quantitative idea about the response of the quadruped simulation to these vibrational modes is needed.

From the results of Section 4.3 (equations (4-59) through (4-79)), the linearized system matrix is seen to decompose into four smaller matrices. These matrices describe the __ependent vibrational modes of the standing quadruped locomotion system. The following procedure is adopted for the vibrational analysis of this system:

1) Subroutine NSEVB is used to determine the eigenvalues and corresponding eigenvectors (real or complex) of the real, nonsymmetric modal matrices of the linearized quadruped locomotion system.



Figure 6. Computer Generated Display of the Quadruped Postural System.



Figure 7. X Axis Vibrational Mode of the Quadruped Postural System.

The same of the sa

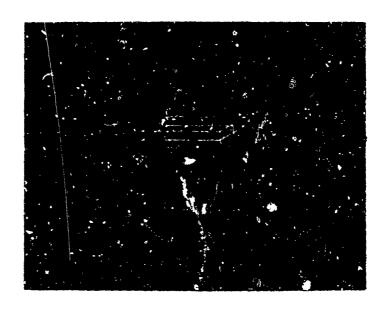


Figure 8. Y Axis Vibrational Mode of the Quadruped Postural System.



Z Axis Vibrational Modes of the Quadruped Figure 9. Postural System.

- 2) The small motion response of the linearized system for the various modes is then computed using subroutine LINEAR. Subroutine LINEAR computes the response of the linearized system for each mode by perturbing the system using one-tenth of the actual values of the components of each of the twelve eigenvectors (real or complex) of the linearized quadruped system computed in step 1 above.
- 3) The nonlinear simulation is then excited along each of the same twelve eigenvectors using the same values as in step 2 above, and its small motion response recorded.

Tables 1 through 4 list the four modal matrices, their computed eigenvalues with error bounds, and corresponding eigenvectors for one particular set of control constants, namely, $C_{\alpha} = 9000.0$, $C_{\dot{\alpha}} = 200.0$, $C_{\dot{\beta}} = 200.0$, $C_{\dot{\beta}} = 200.0$, $C_{\dot{\beta}} = 1500.0$, $C_{\dot{\gamma}} = 100.0$, $C_{\dot{\gamma}} = C_{\dot{\gamma}} = 0.0$.

Figures 10 and 11 show the transient response of the quadruped postural system for certain x and y axis modes. Figures 12, and 13 describe the response of system to the translational and rotational motions of the z axis modes respectively.

Table 5 is a sample of the linear system response when the system is excited along the first eigenvector of the x axis modal matrix given in Table 1. Table 6 gives the response of the nonlinear quadruped system for the same excitation.

From the transient response of the quadruped postural system to the different vibrational modes (Figures 10 through 13), as well as from the sample sets of data given (Tables 5 and 6), it is seen that the non-linear and linearized quadruped system responses agree to within

The same of the sa

TABLE 1

Modal Matrix, Eigenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the X Axis Vibrational Modes

DIMENSIONS OF BODY

A= 2.50 R= 1.00 C= 0.25 LFNGTH= 3.00 MASS=20.00

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

CONTROL CONSTANTS

 CA=
 9000.0000
 DCB=
 200.0000
 CB=
 9000.0000
 DCB=
 200.0000

 CL=
 1500.0000
 DCL=
 100.0000
 DCX=
 0.0
 CY=
 0.0

 DCB=
 0.0
 0.0
 CY=
 0.0

X-AXIS TRANSLATIONAL & ROTATIONAL MGGAL MATRIX

| 9.9 | 1.000000 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| -189.266663 | 4,44444 | -647.316650 | -14.44444 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.000000 |
| -307.635498 | -6.864691 | -1890,905273 | -81.716187 |

COMPUTED FIGENVALUES

| NO. | REAL PART | INAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|-----|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1 | -2.140625954 | 8.860431671 | 0.000393874 |
| 7 | -7.140675954 | -8.860431671 | 0.000393874 |
| 3 | -40.939682007 | 15.313523293 | 0.002375914 |
| 4 | -40.939682007 | -15.313523293 | 0-002375914 |

COMPUTED FIGENVECTOR NO. = 1

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | FRROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| -0.025762886 | -0.106637120 | 0.000002869 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.0 | 0.000020361 |
| 0.007656872 | 0.016778924 | 0.000004073 |
| -0.165058970 | 0.031925749 | 0.000126384 |

TABLE 1 Continued

COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 2

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| -0.025762886 | 0.106637120 | 0.000002369 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.0 | 0.000020361 |
| 0.007656872 | -0.016778924 | 0.000004073 |
| -0.165058970 | -0.031925749 | 0.000126384 |

COMPUTED FEGENVECTOR NO. = 3

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | EPROR FOUND |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| -0.001992257 | 0.001950445 | 0.000002338 |
| 0.051698994 | -0.110359192 | 0.000025933 |
| -0.021428082 | -0.008015189 | 9.000001025 |
| 1.000000000 | 3. 0 | 0.000003253 |

COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 4

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| -0.001992267 | -0.001950445 | 0.000002338 |
| 0.051694594 | 0.110359192 | 0.000025075 |
| -0.021428082 | 0.008015189 | u.000001025 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.0 | 0.000003253 |

LARGEST RESIDUAL=0.458079818D-01

Same to the second

TABLE 2

Modal Matrix, Figenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the Y Axis Vibrational Modes

DIMENSIONS OF HOUT

A= 2.50 R= 1.00 C= 0.25 EFNGTH= 3.00 # "3=20.00

MOMENTS OF INFRITA

1XX= 7.0833 1YY=42.0833 127=48.3333

CONTROL CONSTANTS

Y-AXIS TRANSLATINAL & ROTATIONAL MODAL MATRIX

| 0.9 | 1.000000 | ი.ი | 0.0 |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| -149.766663 | -4.44444 | 647.316650 | 14.44444 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.000000 |
| 1827.718750 | 40.784332 | -6787.140625 | -189.019684 |
| | COMPUTED FI | EGENVALUFS | |

| 40. | RFAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|-----|----------------|--------------|-------------|
| t | -0.745484173 | 3.754101753 | 0.000631827 |
| 2 | -0.745484173 | -3.754101753 | 0.000611827 |
| 3 | -48.164916992 | 0.0 | 0.009812821 |
| 4 | -[43.80N242798 | 0.0 | 0.010169104 |

COMPUTED FIGENVECTOR NO.= 1

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| -0.050889663 | -0.256269693 | 0.000021063 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.0 | 0.000012168 |
| -0.015198555 | -0.069005013 | 0.000011925 |
| 0.270382166 | -0.005614769 | 0.000364130 |

TABLE 2 Continued

COMPUTED FIGENVECTOR NO. = 2

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR ROUND |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| -0.r := -863 | 0,256269693 | 0.000021063 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.6 | 0.00012168 |
| -0.015198555 | 0.069005013 | 0.000011925 |
| 0.270382166 | 0.005614769 | 0.000364130 |

COMPUTED ESGENVECTOR NO. # 3

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | FREOR ACUND |
|--------------|------------|-------------|
| 0.006437835 | 0.0 | 0.000005041 |
| -0.021088269 | 0.0 | 0,000023514 |
| -0.020761997 | 0.0 | 0.000002083 |
| 1.00000000 | ð.0 | 0.000107283 |

COMPUTED FIGENVECTOR NO. # 4

| RFAL PART | IMAG. PART | FRROR BOUND |
|--------------|------------|-------------|
| 0.000491485 | 0.0 | 0.000001752 |
| -0.070679545 | 0.0 | 0.00007792 |
| -0.006953701 | 0.0 | 0.000002673 |
| 000000000 | 0.6 | 0.000107757 |

LARGEST RESIDUAL=0.6944913120-01

TABLE 3

Model Matrix, Eigenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the Z Axis Translational Modes of Vibration

DIMENSIONS OF RODY

A= 2.50 R= 1.00 C= 0.25 LENGTH= 3.00 MASS=20.00

MOMENTS OF INFRITA

1XX= 7.0833 1YY=42.0833 177=48.3333

CONTROL CONSTANTS

7-AXIS TRANSLATIONAL MODAL MATRIX

0.000000

-306.000000 -20.000000

COMPUTED FIGENVALUES

| ٧0. | RFAL - RT | THAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|-----|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1 | -10,000000000 | 14.142135620 | 0.000051282 |
| 2 | -10,000000000 | -14-142135820 | 0.000051282 |

COMPUTED FIGENVECTOR NO. = 1

| SEAL PART | THAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| -0.033333331 | -0.047140453 | 0.000000085 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.0 | 0. 690900060 |

COMPUTED FIGENVECTOR NO. = 2

| REAL PART | imag. Flyt | ERROR BOUND |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| ~0.03333331 | 0.047540453 | 0.000005085 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.0 | 0, 30000000 |

LANGEST PESTOUAL=0.3178914390-08

metroprogram vod population i program population i

TABLE 4

Modal Matrix, Eigenvalues, and Eigenvectors for the Z Axis Rotational Modes of Vibration

DIMENSIONS OF BODY

A# 7.50 R= 1.00 C= 0.25 LENGTH= 3.00 HASS#20.00

MONCHTS OF INFRITA

1XX= 7.0033 1YY=42.0833 177=48.3333

CONTROL CONSTANTS

CA= 9000.0000 DCA= 200.0000 CB= 9000.0000 DCB= 200.0000 CY= 0.0 CY= 0.0

** 7-AXIS ROTATIONAL MODAL MATRIX**

0.0 1.000000

-567.800049 -13.333341

COMPUTED EIGENVALUES

| NO. | RFAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|-----|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| 1 | -6.666671753 | 22.676968385 | 0.000108700 |
| 2 | -6.666671753 | -77.876968384 | 0.000108706 |

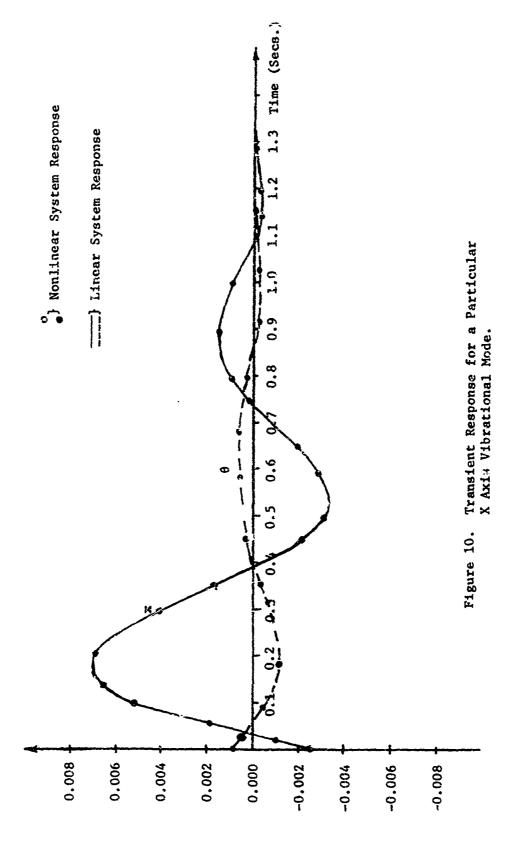
COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 1

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| -0.013741225 | -0.040290516 | 0.000000096 |
| 1.000000000 | 0.0 | 0.000000000 |

COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 2

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| -0.011741225 | 0.040290516 | 0.000000095 |
| 1,000000000 | 0.0 | 0.000000000 |

LARGEST RESTOUAL=0.2692596160-07



Trans.

No.

(SEARCE)

DESCRIPTION OF

S CON

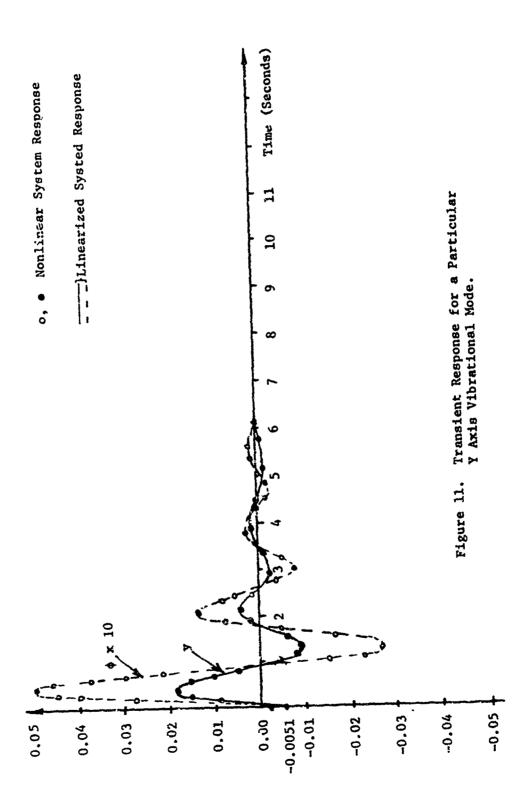
S Justices

TOTAL STATE

Called a

Town I

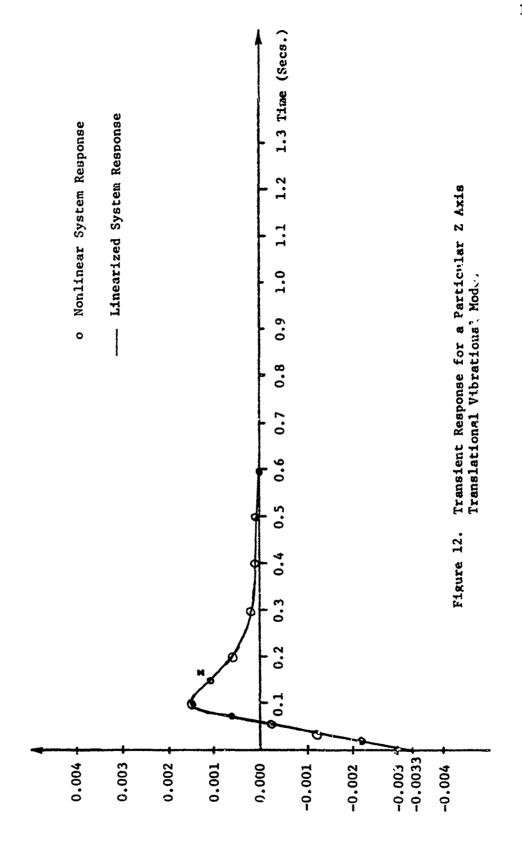
J



THE PERSON NAMED IN

avaca,

(Canada



THE STATE OF

THE REAL PROPERTY.

I

Styken in the Control of the Control

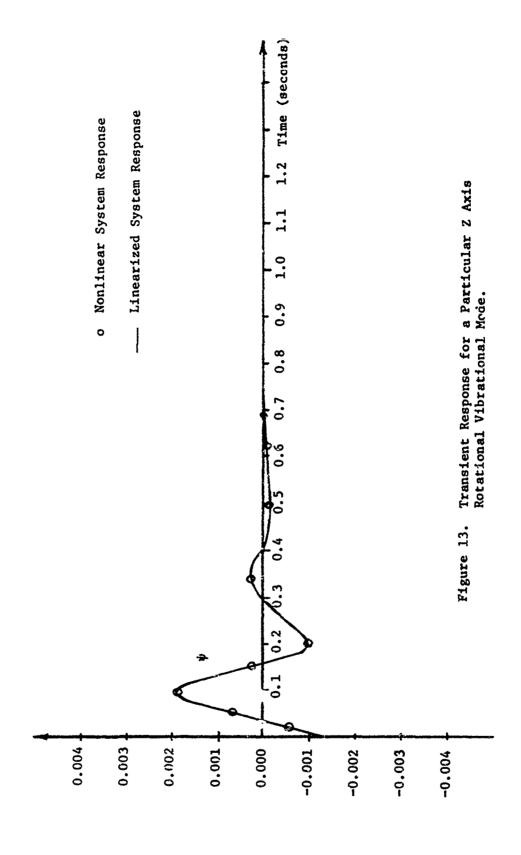


TABLE 5

Linear System Response of the Quadruped Locomotion System for a Particular X Axis Vibrational Mode

DIMENSIONS OF BODY

A= 2.50 B= 1.00 C= 0.25 LENGTH= 3.00 MASS=20.00

MOMENTS OF INERTIA

1XX= 7.0833 1YY=42.0333 iZZ=48.3333

CONTROL CUNSTANTS

X-AXIS TRANSLATIONAL & ROTATIONAL MODAL MATRIX

| 0.0 | 1.000000 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| -189.266663 | -4.44444 | -647.316650 | -14,44444 |
| 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.000000 |
| -307.635498 | -6.864691 | -1890.905273 | -81.716187 |

COMPUTED EIGENVALUES

| NO. | REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|-----|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| ı | -2.140625954 | 8.960431671 | -1.000000000 |
| 2 | -2.140625954 | -8.860431671 | -1.000000000 |
| 3 | -40.939682007 | 15.313523293 | -1.00000000 |
| 4 | -40.939682007 | -15.313523293 | -1.000000000 |

COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 1

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| -0.06,764219 | -0.106632531 | -1.000000000 |
| 0.999399940 | -0.000000000 | -1.000000000 |
| 0.007656947 | 0.016776852 | -1.00000000 |
| -0.165051877 | 0.031954452 | ~1.000000000 |

TABLE 5 Continued

COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 2

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| -0.025764219 | 0.106632531 | -1.00000000 |
| 0.499999940 | 1.03000000 | -1.0000000000 |
| 0.007656947 | -0.016776452 | -1.000000000 |
| -0.165051877 | -0.031954452 | -1.000000000 |

COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 3

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| -0.001989994 | 0.001950331 | -1.000000000 |
| 0.051631701 | -0.110332429 | -1.000000000 |
| -0.021427996 | -0.008C13131 | -1.000000000 |
| 0.999993881 | 0.000000000 | -1.000000000 |

COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO. = 4

| REAL PART | IMAG. PART | ERROR BOUND |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| -0.00,939994 | -0.001950331 | -1.000000000 |
| 0.051681701 | 1.110332429 | -1.000000000 |
| -0.021427996 | 0.008013181 | -1.000000000 |
| 0 999999881 | -0.000000000 | -1:000000000 |

LARGEST RESIDUAL=0.4580797190-01

EIGENVALUE

ALPHA= -2.1+0626C CMEGA= 8.8604317

0.1*COMPUTED EIGENVECTOR NO.=1

REAL PART IMAG. PART
-.257642101E-02 -.106632486E-G1
0.999999066E-01 -.355271241E-15
0.703694305E-03 0.167768449E-02

TABLE 5 Continued

LINFAK SYSTEM RESPUNSE

| TEME | | X | Ð | tt |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 0.0 | -0.002576421 | 0.044339405 | 0.000765694 | -0.016505182 |
| 0.1000 | 0.005352337 | C.051C60C99 | -0.000658113 | -C.010425717 |
| 0.4000 | 0.007144954 | -0.013030227 | -0.001171093 | C.000110147 |
| 0.3000 | Ა. ᲔᲘ38Ი4158 | -0,046583876 | -0.000767011 | C.006907232 |
| 0.4000 | -0.36767671 | -0.(39079394 | -0.000020037 | 0.006981898 |
| 0.5000 | -0.003265847 | -0.009547848 | 0.000479422 | 0.002628280 |
| 0.6000 | -0.002834774 | 0.015718896 | 0.000502646 | -C.001866303 |
| 0.7000 | -0.000766429 | 0.022274811 | 0.000200849 | -0.003618805 |
| 0.8000 | 0.001064826 | 0.012502614 | -0.000122481 | -C.002479206 |
| 0.9000 | 0.001586968 | -0.001749458 | -0.000255978 | -0.000173288 |
| 1.0000 | 0.000926575 | -0.009934880 | -0.000181580 | 0.001438810 |
| 1.1000 | -0.000098009 | -0.0007375 | -0.000018603 | 0.001582257 |
| 1.2000 | -0.000693757 | -0.002721440 | 0.000099345 | C.000678088 -0.000338732 |
| 1.3000 | -0.000651108 | 0.003089895 | 0.000113575 | -C.000787850 |
| 1.4.000 | -000212770 | 0.004929077 | 0.000051237 -0.000021697 | -0.000583787 |
| 1.5000 | 0.000207066 | 0.103019796 | | |
| 1.6000 | 0.00350123 | -0.00128596 | -0.000055549 | -0.000082703 C.000296018 |
| 1.7200 | 0.000222596 | -0.002099423 -0.002060124 | -0.000042587 -0.000007287 | 0.000356193 |
| 1,8000 | -0.000000869 | -2.700735557 | 0.000020314 | C.000170824 |
| 1.9000 | -0.00145960 -0.000148489 | 0.000591496 | 0.000025494 | -C.000170624 |
| 2.0000 2.1000 | -0.000056512 | 0.001083416 | 0.000012795 | -C.000170250 |
| 2.2000 | 0.000039065 | 0.0010113410 | -0.000003549 | -C.000136258 |
| 2.5000 | 0.000076724 | 0.000030084 | -C.000011963 | - C.000028189 |
| 2.4000 | 0.000052890 | -0.000439108 | -0.000009904 | C.000060016 |
| 2.5000 | 0.000004008 | -0.000468923 | -0.000002317 | C.000079660 |
| 2.6700 | -0.200030377 | -0.000191769 | 0.00004088 | 0.000042235 |
| 2.7000 | -0.600033633 | 0.000109192 | 0.00005685 | - C.000008786 |
| 2.8000 | -0.000014549 | 0.690236487 | 0.000003141 | -0.000036498 |
| 2.9000 | 0.000007062 | 0.000170339 | -0.000000497 | -0.000031546 |
| 3.0000 | 0.000016694 | 0,000019824 | -0.0000C2555 | -0.C0000842B |
| 3.1000 | 0.000012445 | -0,000090770 | -0.000002285 | C.000011953 |
| 3.2000 | C.000001829 | -0.00105614 | -3.000000668 | C.000017699 |
| 3.3000 | -C.000006243 | -0.000048697 | 0.000000807 | C., 000010284 |
| 3.4000 | -0.200007568 | 0.000019103 | 0.000001259 | -C.000001033 |
| 3.5000 | -0.000003659 | 0.000051245 | 0.000000760 | -0.000007757 |
| 3 .6000 | 0.000001195 | 0.000039882 | -0.000000044 | -0.000007249 |
| 3.7000 | 0.000003605 | 0.000007329 | -0.000000541 | -0.000002347 |
| 3.8000 | 0.000002903 | -0.000018508 | -0.000000523 | 0.000002328 |
| 3.9000 | 0.000000615 | -0.000023676 | ~0.000000182 | 0.000003906 |
| 4.0000 | -0.000001264 | -0.000012116 | 0.000000155 | 0.000002472 |
| 4.1000 | -0,000001692 | 0.000003057 | 0.000000277 | ~ 0• <u>000</u> 00 <u>0</u> 00031 |
| 4.20CO | -0.000000904 | 0,000011019 | 0.000000182 | -0,000001633 |
| 4.3000 | 0.000000180 | 0.000009260 | 0.000000005 | -0.000001654 |
| 4.40C0 | 0.000000772 | 0.000002275 | -0.000000113 | -0.007000625 |
| 4.5000 | 0.000000672 | -0.000003712 | -0.000000119 | C. 0000000440 |
| 4.60CO | 0.000000182 | -0.000005273 | -0.000000048 | 0.000000856 |
| 4.7000 | -0.000000251 | -0.000002966 | 0.00000029 | 0.000000388 |
| 4.8000 | -0.000000376 | 0.000000408 | 0.000000061 | 0.000000042 |
| 4.9000 | -0.000000220 | 0.000002349 | 0.000000043 | ~0.000000340 |
| 5.0000 | 0.000000020 | 0.000002133 | 0.000000004 | -C.QQ0000375 |

THE STATE OF THE S

THE STATE OF THE S

TABLE 5 Continued

| | | | 0.00000023 | -0.000000161 |
|---------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 5.1000 | 0.00000164 | 0.000000647 | -0.00000023 | 0.000000080 |
| 5.2000 | 0.000000154 | -0.0000000729 | -0.000000027 | C.000000186 |
| 5.3000 | c. აიიიიიი51 | -0.000001167 | -0,000000012 | C.000000138 |
| 5.4000 | -0.000000049 | -0.000000716 | 0.000000005 | C.000000020 |
| 5.5000 | -6.00000083 | 0.000000079 | 0.000000013 | -0.000000070 |
| 5.6000 | -0.00000053 | 0.000000496 | 0.000000010 | -C.000000084 |
| 5.7000 | 0.00000000 | 0.000000488 | 0.000000002 | -C.000000041 |
| 5,9000 | ຑ ຺ຓຓຆຨຓຓຓຨຨ | 0.000000175 | -0.000000005 | c.000000014 |
| 5.9060 | 0.00000035 | -0.000000140 | -0.000000006 | c.000000040 |
| 6.0000 | 0.000000113 | -0.00000256 | -0.000000003 | C.000000032 |
| 6.1000 | -0.00000009 | -3.00000171 | 0.000000001 | 0.000000007 |
| 6.2000 | -0.00000018 | ~ 7.0900000007 | 0.000000003 | -0.000000014 |
| 6.3000 | -0.000000013 | 0.00000104 | 0.000000002 | -C.000000019 |
| 6.4000 | -0.00000001 | 0.000001111 | 0.000000001 | -c.000000010 |
| 5.5000 | 0.000000007 | 0. 00000046 | -0.000000001 | c.000000002 |
| 6.6000 | 0.00000008 | -0.00000026 | -0.000000001 | 0.000000009 |
| 6.7000 | o.ocoooooo3 | -0.030000056 | -0.000000001 | |
| 6,8700 | -0.0000000002 | -0.C000000040 | 0.00000000 | 0.000000007 |
| 6.9000 | -0.000000004 | -0.000000005 | 0.00000001 | 0.000000002 |
| 7.0000 | -0.000000003 | 0.000000021 | 0.00000001 | -0.000000003 |
| 7.1000 | -3.00000000 | 0.000000025 | 0.00000000 | -0.00000004 |
| 7.2000 | 0.00000001 | 0.00000012 | -0.000000000 | -C.0000000002 |
| 7.3000 | 200000002 | -0.000000004 | -0.000000000 | 0.000000000 |
| 7.4000 | 0.000000001 | -0.000000012 | -0.000000000 | C.000000005 |
| 7.5000 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000009 | 0.000ú0 000 | 0.000000002 |
| 7.6000 | -0.000000001 | -0.000000002 | 0.00000000 | 0.006000001 |
| 7.7200 | -0.000000001 | 1.000000004 | 0.00000000 | - C. 000000001 |
| 7.8000 | -0.000000000 | 0.000000006 | 0.00000000 | -0.000000001 |
| 7.9000 | 0.00000000 | 0.000000003 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000001 |
| 9.0000 | 0.000000000 | -0.0000000001 | -0.000000000 | C.000000000 |
| 9,1000 | 2.000000000 | -0.000000001 | -0.000000000 | C.000000000 |
| 9, 1000 | -0.00000000 | -0.000000002 | -0.00000000 | 0.000000000 |
| 3000 | -0.0r0000000 | -0.000000001 | 0.000000000 | C.000000000 |
| 8 4000 | -0.00000000) | 0.000000000 | 0.000000000 | -0.00000000 |
| 8.5000 | -0.000000003 | 0.000000001 | 0.00000000 | -C.000000000 |
| 8 6070 | 0.200000000 | 0.000000001 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000000 |
| 8.7000 | 0.200202000 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000000 |
| 8.8000 | 0.000000000 | -0.000000001 | -0.000000000 | C.000000000 |
| 8,9000 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000001 | -0.000000000 | 0.00000000 |
| 9.0000 | -0.000000000 | -0.0000000000 | 0.000000000 | 0.000000000 |
| 9.1000 | -0.000000000 | 0.000000000 | 0.00000000 | -0.000000000 |
| | - C. 000000000 | 0.00000000 | 0.00%;00000 | -c.000000000 |
| 9.2000 | 0.000000000 | 0.000000000 | -0,000000000 | -c.000000000 |
| 9.3000 | 0.000000000 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000000 | -c.000000000 |
| 9.5000 | 0.000000000 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000000 | 0.00000000 |
| | -0.000000000 | -0.000000000 | -Ö,ÖÖÖÖÖÖÖO | 0.000000000 |
| 9.6000 | -0.000000000 | -0.000000000 | 0.000000000 | 0.000000000 |
| 9.7000 | -0.000000000 | C.000000000 | 0.00000000 | -0.C00000000 |
| 9.8000 | -0.000000000 | 0.000000000 | 0.00000000 | -0.00000000 |
| 9.9000 | -0.0000000000 | 2000000000 | | |

89.89.89

TABLE 6

では

不是

Towns 1

Constant and the second

A CONTRACT

To Carry D

正

Nordinear System Response of the Quadruped Locomotion System for a Particular X Anda Vibrational Mode

| 1 2 3 3 4 NAME DESCRIPTION 0.08000 0.000000 | | | | | | INPUT PARAMETERS |
|--|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|--|
| 2 5 4 NAME 8.8888 5.8888 8.88888 8ETA 8.8888 8.88888 8.08888 PHI 2.55988 8.25888 8.25888 Hf2:-1 1.9888 | | VALUE FOR FOOT | T NUMBER- | | | |
| 8.8888 6.88888 6.88888 651A 8.8888 8.88888 6.88888 H11) 2.53888 -2.58888 H12) 1.88888 -2.58888 H12) 1.88888 -1.88888 H12) 1.88888 -1.88588 H12) 1.88888 -1.86588 1.88888 YF 1.88888 5.58888 YF 1.88888 5.58888 7.888888 YF 1.88888 5.888888 7.8888888 7.888888888888 | | | м | • | NAME | DESCRIPTION |
| 6.88888 6.88888 6.88888 H11-1 2.53888 -2.58888 H12-1 1.88888 -2.58888 H12-1 1.88888 -2.58888 H12-1 1.88888 -2.58888 H12-1 1.8888 -1.88888 YF 1.8888 -1.88588 YF 1.8888 -1.86588 YF 1.8888 -1.86588 YF 1.88888 TF TO UV STUDY = 28.88887 YF 1MITIAL CONDITIONS 1MITIAL CONDITIONS | ~• | | 5 5 7 | 0.0000 | BETA | FDOT BUTY CYCLE |
| 8.88888 9.88888 -2.58888 H11) 2,53888 -2.58888 1.88884 H11) 1,99888 1.88884 H12) 1,99888 -1.88888 H12) 1,8988 | 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | | | 0.000.0 | SAKHA | X-COORD. OF FOOT AT TOUCH-DOWN |
| 2,59999 -2,58889 1,986999 1,986999 1,986999 -1,865989 1,865989 1,865999 5.C. | .00 | | 86060. | 0.05900 | 1Hd | PHASE OF FOOT ACTION - HWEN FOOT IS SET BOWN |
| 1,99899 1,25888 8.25868 1,99899 -1,66568 11ERVAL * 8,891 SEC. | 0.00 | | 40 mm. C. | -2.5#864 | H(11-1) | X-COORD, OF HIP ! |
| 1,5566 9.2566 1,8666 -1.66666 PERIOD x 6.69 SEC. HIERVAL x 8,866868 FT ZE | 2.58EBB | | 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 1.88464 | H(2) | y-coore, of mip i in book cooks. |
| 1.88688 -1.66668 1.88686 -1.66668 HTERVAL * 8.8681 SEC. | 1.96663 | | | 0,25880 | H(31-) | 2-00000 of HIP) |
| PERIOD * 0.69 SEC. HTERVAL * 0.800 SEC. | 4.25008 | 10000 | -1.00500 | 1.03000 | ls. | Y-COORD, OF FOOT IN BODY COORD. |
| HTERVAL = 8.8861 SEC. | | | .333 98" 8 | DESIMED 2-COOL | 10. OF 800 | 4 9 G-808 FT. |
| 8,086888 FT ZE | THIOL & R OW TAKE NITEGRATION TAKE | 1 TE | el sec. | PERICO OF STU | DY = 20.62 | SE C. |
| | ec 3 | 322576 FT YE 8. | | INITIAL CON | 01110NS 0.138#88 | F/S Ys 4. Besser/S is 0.886698F/S |

2-AX15 = 48.332110 Y-AXIS # 42,88388 CONTROL CONSTANTS MOMENTS OF IMERTIA ** X*AXIS # 7.88388 MASS × 20.68

AR B.BPPICC RAD OF C. SEGGEN RAD OR B. OF GGGG RAJ OF G. COBGGGRIS S. -C. BIG505R/S OF A. RRUESSR/S

BOOK INK ITAL PROPERTIES

N8 8.8938 ж7 8.9688 OUTPUT CONSTANTS K2 K3 200:0000 9000.0000

DISPLAY INTERVAL & -8.778 SEC. (IF .LT. 8.8. H/ AUTO. PHOTO.) FRIAT INTERVAL . 9.184 SEC.

こうこうからのは、大きのは、ころからないできない、ことのできましているというできましていまって

ar 350 6 35. £\$ 25 2

TABLE 6 Continued

X-AXIS MODE NO.1 PRINTED OUTPUT FORMAT

| TIME | x | × | • | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 8.0818 | -4.042474395 | 0.899782199 | 2.000749184 | -B G-440040B |
| 6,1000 | €.845352720 | 8.851859124 | -4.008658253 | -0,016498180 |
| Ø.200P | 2.207145131 | -0.013031146 | -6.681171211 | -0.010424134 0.000112243 |
| 0.3002 | 8.203875815 | -2.846583465 | -0.000767025 | 0.006988264 |
| 0.4038 | -6.678767939 | -2.439077571 | -2.00R319971 | 8,200961428 |
| 6.5885 | -4.823215963 | -8.279545999 | 9,000479496 | 0.092627261 |
| 8.6869 | ~ P. 202834663 | 8.815719448 | 6.050502663 | -8.881867219 |
| 2.7022 | -r.20r7no215 | 3.922273673 | 0. 820286817 | -0.903618858 |
| 2.6840 | 2.471204900 | 7.112540891 | -3.800122523 | -0.002478636 |
| 6,9999 | 2.221504879 | -6.201750546 | -0.208255996 | -0.888172668 |
| 1.3098 | 8.88992n436 | -2,029934722 | -9.999181568 | 8.891439886 |
| 1,1036 | -7,888845138 | -3,089024254 | -8,082218575 | 0.001582059 |
| 1.2800 | -6.308693781 | -0.682726371 | 8.888899362 | 0,865677710 |
| 1.4838 | -8.893651836 | 0.003494249 | 3.853113573 | -8.388339883 |
| 1,5000 | -0,830212677 2,0082,7186 | 3,834928619 | 9.080051223 | -0,968777859 |
| 1.6846 | c.0002.7160 | P.863819844 | -8,888821789 | -0.688583583 |
| 1.7000 | 0.200272539 | -0.060129075 -0.062399347 | - 9 , 8 8 6 955552 | -8,569982574 |
| 1.8969 | -3.3888 . 912 | -9.882659712 | -8.888542583 -8.888657278 | 9.883296852 |
| 1,9818 | -0.884146695 | -0.889719915 | 9,888828487 | W. 888356113 |
| 2.8812 | -0.080147867 | 0.868681381 | 8.888525434 | 7,858168285 -9,888859628 |
| 2.181# | -0.200955400 | 8.001853276 | 9.888812619 | -8.988179562 |
| 2.2018 | 2.082839795 | 8.488714327 | -8.688883657 | -8.968135313 |
| 2.3810 | 3.08£376741 | 8.889923434 | -8,889911998 | -9.988827013 |
| 2.4010 | Ø. 0P8052438 | -9.88844156A | -8.836089841 | 0.559468611 |
| 2.5818 | 8.2884 .3536 | -3.528466289 | -8,800882235 | 8.858879456 |
| 2.6810 | -8.000437269 | -8.989158358 | 6.988984138 | 8.988841681 |
| 2.7618 | -0.888833515 | 8,8 85 111571 | 9.009585675 | -8.888889238 |
| 2.8818 | -8.883614384 | 8.8 89 236637 | 8.000003123 | -8,888936576 |
| 2,9618 | 2.882817236 | 0.638168967 | -5,888889933 | -0,260031361 |
| 3.2916 | 3.626616711 | 0.00001025P | -8.888882563 | - 0 , 260 H88285 |
| 3.1818 | 0.883812345 | -3.898891436 | -9,569992272 | 9,356912145 |
| 3,291A 3,391a | 9.989001713 | -9.888185323 | -0,838588647 | 0.000017646 |
| 3.4818 | -0.888806390 -0.8888027551 | -5,556847934 | 9,999999919 | 8,888818169 |
| 3,5010 | -8.884823595 | 8.888819741 8.888851454 | 0.888881257 | -9,553791108 |
| 3.4910 | 8.888871252 | 8,81813959 | 0,086888751 -0,698686854 | -8.68385"775 |
| 3,7618 | 8,888783419 | 8.88886639 | -5.069889345 | -5,869897226 -9,896882242 |
| 3.0818 | 8.683872874 | -8.099318884 | -8.526868528 | #.#####2378 |
| 3.9818 | E. 9888870574 | -8.888822615 | -8.585559175 | 8,698583912 |
| 4.8812 | ·F.896501286 | -9,888611850 | 6,390000168 | 0,896682427 |
| 4.1918 | -8,989081687 | 9,806065321 | 2.000086278 | -8,888586189 |
| 4.2510 | -6.699893882 | 8,802611944 | 9.582022179 | -8.526211465 |
| 4,3010 | 6.994688199 | 8.888969193 | 8, 80000050303 | -2.889991488 |
| 4,4610 | 9.898898774 | 4,25002314 | -9.000065119 | -0,006009995 |
| 4,5919 | 8,068188668 | -9.000003646 | -6.00000122 | 8.836868479 |
| 4.5885 | 6.868888192 | ·9.830905829 | -3.833088649 | 6 ,0066 28 9 45 |
| 4,7898 | -8,89298248 | -5.000063634 | 8,596396927 | 5.800006062 |
| 4.4869 | -9.688566371 | 6,906969896 | # , 605# 960 61 | -3, 898 99822 |
| | | | | |

TABLE 6 Continued

| 4.9988 | -6.294977223 | 4.000302163 | 6.200000247 | -0.0000000429 |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 5.2000 | 8.000007893 | 8.490002216 | 0.000000013 | -8.888498192 |
| 5.1988 | 8.8288PA143 | M. 929893588 | -0.000000722 | -0.600000402 |
| 5,2020 | 0.888839146 | -0.000000425 | -8,000000027 | 6.296668135 |
| 5,3888 | 0.0000044066 | -0.209888937 | -6,096888022 | 8.968938369 |
| 5.4888 | 8.888878883 | -0.000000496 | -8.222200012 | 8.898888842 |
| 5.5300 | -0.986877638 | -0.8000008334 | -3,83668889 | 0.000000029 |
| 5.6888 | -8.088838062 | -3,888888883 | -6,986885793 | 6.888888884 |
| 5,7088 | -8.9890A7845 | 0.800389124 | 8.080008804 | -0.858474615 |
| 5.8880 | -2.898923938 | 8.0000000000 | 0.000000003 | -0.892890615 |
| 5.9861 | -9.898574838 | 0.808302863 | 8.938889991 | -0.9000002215 |
| 6.4661 | -8.8888:7824 | 8.88688 86 66 | -8.666666666 | -0 .004 070015 |
| 6.1221 | -0.893074818 | 9.000495058 | -0,3000000002 | -0.0000000015 |
| 5.2581 | -6.0000000012 | 0.400408761 | -0.800065083 | -0,638079015 |
| 6.3861 | -0.000071035 | 0.998849367 | -0.020508090 | -0.0000000015 |
| 6.4981 | 0.900027921 | 8.900656374 | -8,608869846 | -0.0000000015 |
| 6.5881 | 0.0 88777 8 89 | 6.0000000 03 | -9.605968995 | -0.000 PAPU15 |
| 6.6861 | 3.000070016 | e.0g030g093 | -2.888888889 | -0.890URBH15 |
| 6,7821 | 8.886622827 | 9.698306133 | -3,098509811 | -9.000000315 |
| 6.8001 | 8.66644638 | 0.000000113 | -0.000060012 | -8.0000000015 |
| 6.9881 | a.asae/?256 | 0.208668124 | -E.008000014 | -0.000000 115 |
| 7.8281 | 2.60e2.7368 | -2.955930093 | -0,0000099018 | -0,898461194 |
| 7.1821 | 5,886827863 | 6.682642658 | -0.09566665 | -0,0000000015 |
| 7.2001 | 0.006627971 | 0.989930198 | -9.968605621 | -0.0000000.5 |
| 7,3681 | 8.8886 36884 | 8.000000144 | -0.600000023 | -0.200300015 |
| 7,4881 | 6.063066002 | -8,868888158 | -8.606660422 | 2.003300335 |
| 7.5981 | 0.059622974 | -0.236889969 | -3,98888821 | 0.000000015 |
| 7.6831 | 0.000022971 | -0.200000005 | -6.928999819 | 6,098000015 |
| 7.7601 | 3,9988 77873 | 0.992308834 | -0,9890988419 | -0.698788211 |
| 7,4881 | 8.688888879 | 9.988996865 | -0.000000000000000000000000000000000000 | -0,808080813 |
| 7,9881 | 8,93982,789 | 8.88888R126 | -9,665668821 | -0.249070015 |
| 8.9921 | 8.000017882 | -2,92883884 | -8.885989721 | 0.560000015 |
| 8,1961 | 4.88##P2877 | -8.898887018 | -0,688989020 | 2,838888815 |
| 步。2881 | 6.250046078 | 6,688386659 | -8,988998519 | 0.090000005 |
| 9.5521 | 8.899072682 | 0.000005367 | -9,86596899 | -0.00000000 |
| 6.4881 | 8,488842698 | -0.589362645 | -9,888855822 | -0.209090165 |
| 8,5621 | 2.838873856 | -9,999259819 | -8,888888822 | \$.03800F915 |
| 3.6851 | 9.663867587 | 9,868888841 | -8,205989821 | 9,899999991 |
| 6.7301 | 888553888 | -3.888882819 | ~8,560\$~#823 | 6,698629815 |

one part in 10⁶ for small motions about the equilibrium point. This proves the validity of the nonlinear simulation of the quadruped locomotion system as well as that of the linearization scheme.

7.3 Simulation of Quadruped Gaits

This section describes the simulations of quadruped gaits such as the crawl, the walk, and the trot. As mentioned in Section 7.2, the non-linear equations of motion of the quadruped have been programmed into a digital computer simulation which displays the various gaits on a cathode ray tube display system connected to the computer. For producing stable gaits, the model reference type of approach discussed in Chapter 'I is used. The ideal kinematic reference model is assumed to walk in a straight line with constant velocity, placing its feet periodically at precomputed points a stride length apart along the direction of motion, namely the positive x axis.

The kinematic model for each gait is described by the following parameters:

- 1) The duty factor the relative amount of time spent on the ground by each leg during one locomotion cycle.
- 2) The relative phase the amount by which the motion of leg i, i = 2, 3, 4, lags behind that of leg l expressed as a fraction of the time required to complete one locomotion cycle.
- 3) The stride length the constant distance by which the body is translated in one complete locomotive cycle of the gait.
- 4) The period time required for one complete locomotive cycle of the gait.

- 5) The initial foot position for leg i the coordinates (x_i, y_i, z_i) of the position of the foot of leg i at the reference leg, namely leg l first touches the supporting surface in any locomotion cycle. These coordinates are measured in the body fixed coordinate system x,y,z with its origin at center of gravity of the locomotion system.
- The desired z coordinate of the body the constant height of the center of gravity of the ideal kinematic model of the locomotion system above a horizontal plane supporting surface on which the reference model walks in a straight line in the direction of motion with its legs cycling periodically in both space and time.

The ideal kinematic model for each quadruped gait is specified by the above parameters.

In the computer simulation, simple linear feedback control laws based on the difference between the actual and desired values of leg lengths, angles and their time derivatives, are used to obtain stable gaits. The simulation of the various quadruped gaits is considered in greater detail below. For each case, a general description of the gait, a list of the kinematic and dynamic parameters used, as well as a photograph of the computer display is given. During any phase of the locomotion cycle, legs which are off the supporting surface are not displayed.

7.3.1 The Quadruped Crawl

This is a slow speed gait during which the quadruped has alternately either three or four legs on the ground at all times during a locomotion cycle. All the phases of this gait are statically stable because

the center of gravity of the body is within the "support pattern" [16] at all times. Therefore this gait is easily stabilized. The crawl gait is thus well suited for low speed locomotion. _____ preferred by natural quadrupeds as well as animals with more than four legs for low speed terrestrial locomotion.

Figure 14 is a photograph of the computer simulation display output of the quadruped with all its four legs on the ground at the beginning of its crawl gait cycle. Table 7 lists parameters for the crawl.

7.3.2 The Quadruped Walk

This is a faster gait during which the quadruped employs alternately three and two legs for its support. During the fraction of the locomotion cycle when there are only two legs on the supporting surface, the quadruped is statically unstable. The parameters used for the simulation of this gait are listed in Table 8, and a photograph of the quadruped at the beginning of its locomotion cycle while performing the walk is shown in Figure 15.

7.3.3 The Quadruped Trot

This is a higher speed gait that quadrupeds employ. While trotting, the quadruped uses alternately diagonally opposite pairs of legs to support itself. Therefore, this gait is characterized by the fact that all its phases are statically unstable. Dynamic stability of the quadruped during a trot gait is more difficult because it is necessary to incorporate feedback terms proportional to the body translational velocity normal to the nominal direction of motion. Thus terms proportional to y_E and y_E were needed to stabilize this gait.

Table 9 lists the parameters used for the simulation of this

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

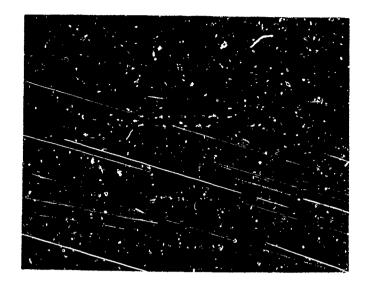


Figure 14. The Quadruped Crawl.

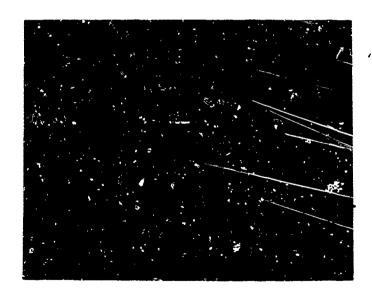


Figure 15. The Quadruped Walk.

TABLE 7

Parameters Used for the Quadruped Grawl Gait Simulation

| CRAML | |
|------------|--|
| JADRUPED (| |
| ä | |
| | |
| | |

| INPUT PARAMETERS | DESCRI. (10N | FOOT DUTY CYLLE | X-COORD, OF FOUT AT TOUCH-DOWN | PHASE OF FOOT ACTION - MHEN FOOT IS SET DOWN | x-cooft, of HIP | *-COURD. OF HIP IN BODY COOKD. | E-COORD. OF HIP) | Y-COORD, OF FOCT IN BODY COORD. | 。 1. | SEC. | | 4.cageby ff yn 4.ebeddy ff 24 -3.235aeg ff Xr 2.725eeffyt yr 8.86efyfys 24 6.48bourfs 7.837bey kad yr 8.68ebyb rad da 8.58egyb rad óf 8.8efobbut 5 61 6.30edbrys 41 8.6080ebys |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| | HAME | 8514 | GARNA | IHd | H(1,-) | H(2,-) | H(3,-) | 46 | JRD, OF BODY | 307 * 12.80 | 401 T 1 ONS | 2,72588F |
| | * | 0.91476 | . 04.08 | £,25689 | -2.98080 | 1.0000 | 0.25060 | 1.0000 | 05 % FED 2-COORD, OF BOOY = 3,88 FT. | FER100 OF 5.30Y # 12.80 SEC. | INITIAL CONDITIONS | 3.295#89 FT X |
| OT NUMBER- | n | 8.91670 | | 48.75884 | 20.00000 | -1.62000 | 6.25666 | -1.5899 | 2,40 560. | to sic. | | . #5 FT 24 |
| VALUE FOR FOOT NUMBER- | ∾ | 8,91678 | 8.91678 | 8.56883 | 2.38868 | 1.0000 | W. 2598 | 3.0004 | . PERIOD a | INTEGRATION TIME INTERVAL . B. #250 SEC. | | |
| | | 9.91679 | 0.91670 | 00000.8 | 2,58898 | -1.88008 | 0,25889 | ~1.88869 | STRIDE 3 3.45 FT. | TIME | | K1 4.69499 |

SOUTH TANK TANK TO THE TANK TH

| E-AXIS 2 46.33898 | | 9 × 9 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 2 - AX ES | | 4.0 .0.00 |
| 42.0000 | | 77 60.00 60.00 |
| | | X + X + X + X + X + X + X + X + X + X + |
| | CONTROL CONSTANTS | 100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 |
| * X-AX IS * | CONTE | X |
| MOMERIC OF IMENIA X.AXIS B 7. MOURS | | XX |
| NON NON | | 750 X 880 C |
| MASS . 20, US | | K2 1988. • |

DISPLAY INTERVAL * -0.428 SEC. (IF .LT, 6.0. W/ AUTO, PHOTO.) PRINT INTERVAL . E. 598 SEC.

SUTPUT CONSTANTS

TABLE 8

不是

THE STATE OF THE S

Parameters Used for the Quadruped Walk Gait Simulation

| × |
|---|
| |
| 3 |
| - |
| 0 |
| ŭ |
| 3 |
| æ |
| Q |
| 3 |
| _ |

| æ. | | | CH-DOWN | WHEN FOOT IS SET OUR | | BY COOKS. | | Y COORD. | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| INPUT PARAMETERS | DESCRIPTION | FOOT DUNY CYCLE | X-COGNO, OF FOOT AT TOUCH-DOWN | PHASE OF FOOT ACTION . WHEN FOOT IS SET DOWN | X-COOR" OF HIP) | - CHOOS ABOB NI (41H 40 - 75005-A | 2-C00000- OF 111-) | V-C009D, OF FOOT IN BODY COORD. | 8 3,88 FT. | |
| | 4 NAME | D:79888 BETA | GARRA CARRA | 8.25888 PH | -2.50000 H(1,-) | 1.0000 H(2,-) | 8.25488 X (3.+) | 2.60000 yF | DESIMED R-COORD, OF BOOY = 3,88 FT. | PERSOD OF STUDY * 12.08 SEC. |
| VALUE FOR FOOT NUMBER- | m | 8.78888 | | 8.73648 | -2.58888 | -1,59696 | 8.2258 | - 1. C. C. C. | PERIOD . 2,6% SEC. | eles sec. |
| VALUE FOR | ~ | 0.70000 | 0 × 7 3 5 6 5 | 0.50066 | ###################################### | 1.69000 | \$. 1178 BB | 1.60469 | FT. PERIOD | E 'NTERVAL = 8. |
| | ⊶ | 6.79898 | 6.7899 | 36400.0 | 7.500000 .5000000 | .1.66886 | 6.25668 | 11.44000 | STR10E > 7.14 FT. | INTEGRATION TIME INTERVAL & B. 6168 SEC. |

INITIAL CONDITIONS

9 m G.G.P.P.G. RAD G. G.G.G.G.G. RAD A. G.G.G.G.G. RAD G. B.F.G.G.G.K.S G. B.G.G.G.G.K.S G. B.G.G.G.K.S X= 0.3PGBBB FT Yx 8.888888 FT X= -3.258808 FT X= 5.571888F/S Y= 0.8E8886F/S 2x 6.88886AF/S

BODY INCRTIAL PROPERTIES

| 2-Ax [S # 48, 38828 | | 49 €.9088 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 2-4×15 | | e Se Se |
| 42.18888 | | K7 6.6385 |
| Y-AXIS # 42.18888 | | X + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + |
| 7.04066 | CONTROL CONSTANTS | 488.888 |
| . SIX4-X | CONTR | X4 258.686 |
| ROMERIN OF IRERAIDS MEANIN B Y. GREEN | | # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # |
| HONE | | 8088.685 |
| 19 50 1 50 TH | | K1 40000, 9000 |

PRINT INTERVAL # 8.188 SEC.

The state of the second se

DISPLAY INTERVAL # -8.838 SEC. (IF .LT. 8.8, W/ AUTO, PHOTO.)

OUTPUT CONSTANTS

gait, while Figure 16 shows the computer generated display of the quadruped simulation performing the trot. From Figure 16, one can see that the quadruped has legs 1 and 4 on the ground, while legs 2 and 3 which are lefted off the supporting surface are not displayed. Also it is apparent that the trotting quadruped resembles an inverted pendulum system as far as its diagonally opposite support pattern is concerned.

In the trot gaits described by Muybridge [7], there are phases during which the animal lifts all its four feet off the ground in between the times when it has diagonally opposite legs on the ground. But in the computer simulation, the quadruped is assumed to shift its support from one pair of diagonally opposite legs to another instantaneously. This is indicated by the foot duty cycle which is seen to be 0.5 for all the legs (see Table 7).

7.4 The Inverted Pendulum System Simulation

The inverted pendulum system described earlier was programmed into a digital computer simulation. A photograph of the computer display of this system is shown in Figure 17. Table 10 gives the values of the parameters used for the inverted pendulum including a set of stabilizing control constants which were obtained using the Routh-Hurwitz algorithms derived for this system in Chapter VI. The inverted pendulum system with the pivot at the center of gravity of the body, that is, with r=0 is easily stabilized. However, the case with $r\neq 0$ is harder to stabilize. Figure 18 shows the transient response of the inverted pendulum system consisting of a mass pivoted at a distance r below its center of gravity, and supported on a massless leg of constant length ℓ . A simple linear

TABLE 9

2

Speniaria

To see an

(province)

A WARRALLA

Sec.

Parameters Used for the Quadruped Trot Gait Simulation

OUADRUPED TROT

| INPUT PARAMETERS | OESCRIPTION | FOOT DUTY CYCLE | X-COORD, OF FOOT AT TOUCH-DOWN | PHASE OF FOOT ACTION - WHEN FOOT IS SET COMM | X-COORD. OF HIP) | V-COORD. OF HIP ; IN BODY COORD. | 2-C0080. OF HIP 3 | Y-COORD, OF FOOT IN BODY COCRD, | DY # 3,08 FT. | , market |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | NAME | BETA | CAMMA | Hd | H(1,-) | #(2,-; | H(4,-) | 44 | 0, OF BO | 7 = 12.0 |
| | • | 0.58660 | -1.00000 | 0.0000.0 | -2.58009 | 1.00360 | 0.25380 | 1.00000 | DESIMED 2-COOMD, OF BODY 4 3,08 FT. | PERIOD OF STUDY * 12.88 SEC. |
| OT NUMBER- | n | 9.58088 | -1,00010 | 99996 | -2,58883 | -1.69696 | 6,25000 | -1.06860 | B SEC. | SEC. |
| | | | • | | Ÿ | 7 | • | -1. | * | 200 |
| VALUE FOR FOOT NUMBER- | ~ | 6.50050 | 1.58888 | 0.56000 | 2.58868 -2 | 1.90000 | 0.25880 8. | 1.00000 -1. | PERIOD * 1,00 SEC. | INTEGRATION TIME INTERVAL . B.BBSB SEC. |

INITIAL CONDITIONS

8. B.BOFGGS RAU G. B.BEDBES RAD 8. C.BEDSES RAD 8. C.BESSER/S G. F.BOSGGSR/S G. J.COURGBR/S X* 8.079846 FT Y* 8.686686 FT 2* -3.258666 FT X* 2.88866F/S Y* 8.88866F/S 2* 8.2888F/S

BODY INERTIAL PROPERTIES

| 4-AXIS # 46,38878 | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Y-AXIS = 42.18888 | |
| HOMEHIS OF INERTIA X-AXIS . 7.86868 | |
| "ASS = 22.88 | |

CONTROL CONSTANTS

| 8398.675 |
|--|
| 20 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0 |
| K7 |
| ************************************** |
| KS 2008. 8888 |
| 44 490.308 |
| K3 10 56 6 . 86 58 |
| K2 388.8888 |
| K1 12000. Sedo |

OUTPUT CONSTANTS

PRINT INTERVAL # 8.188 SEC.

DISPLAY INTERVAL . -6.838 SEC. (IF .LT. 8.8. W/ .JTO. PHOTO.)

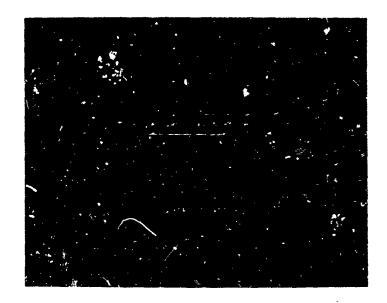


Figure 16. The Quadruped Trot.

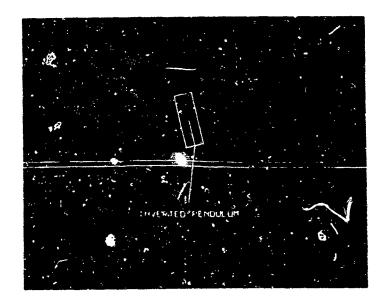


Figure 17. An Inverted Pendulum System,

TABLE 10

ang manamahakkang katang sati dikapang katah katang sati ang ang sati sati ang sati ang sati ang sati ang ang a

-

÷.

Parameters Used for the Simulation of the Inverted Perdulum System

INVESTED PRODUCTION SYSTEM

MASS, INERTIA, LEG LENGTH, LENGTH XR, CALCING, PRINTING, ENDTIME, CRIINC -2.838 20.0 9,1898 6.818 1.583 15.3 5.0 CONTROL CONSTANTS K2 K3 957.888 18887.888 1568,888 5283.472 INITIAL STATE VECTOR 8.6089 8.3488 4.4188 -2.2523 TORQUE STATE VECTOR TIME X1 220.283184 25.182778 2.21 110.946328 74.102831 2.22

 3.359692
 -2.163477
 -3.263435
 0.875697

 2.377439
 -0.144866
 -3.133285
 3.183397

 3.368134
 -2.131313
 -3.347922
 0.368736

 2.3656659
 -3.128619
 0.886164
 0.823876

 3.267262
 -3.128852
 -3.881182
 0.849388

 0.3659A51
 -0.128852
 -3.857299
 0.864966

 0.262653
 -0.128382
 0.857299
 0.864966

 0.365913
 -3.113614
 -3.935494
 0.66916

 0.255321
 -3.1360478
 -3.837997
 0.278131

 0.351142
 -3.799532
 -3.339548
 9.873513

 2.347343
 -3.491885
 -3.241988
 9.878458

 28.754284 19.586184 29.077815 2.32 35.199821 2.62 33.995728 37.381621 2.87 8.868916 8.878181 8.873818 26.223518 1.13 24,689467 3.251147 - 3.P99532 - 3.A39548
2.2477. - 4.863854 - 2.841988
2.24277. - 4.863854 - 2.844399
2.238353 - 2.25879 - 2.244183
2.2475 - 2.258794 - 2.244183
2.2771 - 3.242227 - 0.842628
2.26771 - 3.242227 - 0.842628
2.312514 - 2.24218 - 2.741332
2.212514 - 2.26418 - 3.397367
2.24741 - 2.24227 - 2.84218
2.24771 - 3.26418 - 3.397367
2.28277 - 2.258374 - 2.25837867
2.28277 - 2.2827 - 2.2828 - 2.28287
2.28277 - 2.2827 - 2.2828 - 2.28287
2.28277 - 2.2827 - 2.28287
2.28277 - 2.2827 - 2.28287
2.28277 - 2.2827 - 2.2 22.767114 28.68861 8.878458 8,881826 8,883583 1,57 18.422610 1.50 16.272688 14.143898 12.028236 0.084033 0.283825 8.282954 1,74 8,381381 8,379144 1,92 9,943266 5.955156 2.33 6.876319 4.882926 2.18 8,872996 8.869326 2,32 8,265889 8,868639 8,855937 -8.932286 2,48 -2.374421 2.52 -3,692132 3.851845 2.212355 -3.22413A 0.417239 -8.823356 -3.837491 -4.881752 2.78 3.846826 -5.941876 -8.889961 8.848917 2,921556 -8.928651 2,925331 -9.817942 3,828714 -J.815255 2.82 -6.869254 2,32 -0.012161 8,235788 -3, 31 48 91 -7.666763 2.258684 3.22 -8.815751 -8.817145 -8,335697 8.831538 -8.812613 8.833848 -4.818838 8,825658 -8.877884 8.828738 3.28 -9,296593 2.335631 -4.297551 2.337247 -2.895169 0.337965 -3.882988 -9,818275 8. 615963 -3, 319154 -9,598268 3.4. 8.811362 -2.819789 -9.787617 3.57 9,887819 -9.878888 6,082981 -2.828192 3.67 -8.889788 8.235459 -9.854863 -2.823375 2.221283 -2.884951 3.838554 -9.746792 -8. 828353 3.983833 -9.994518 3,57 3.238278 -2.32814 -9.554355 4. 884783 -0.887785 3,92 8. 837668 e.836731 e.886288 -8.818747 2.835521 J.887547 -0,813393 -9,285412 -2.219751 .a.

-8.819234

-2,818515

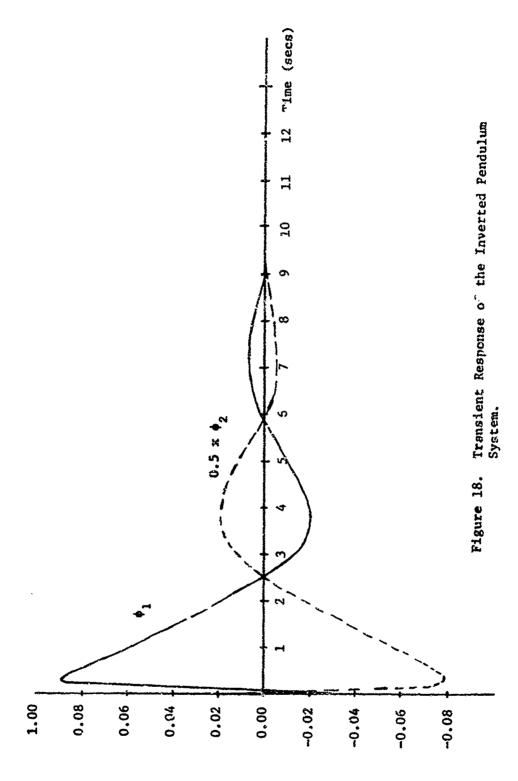
4,18

4.20

-8.945#25

TABLE 10 Continued

| TIME | X1 | 72 | x3 | X4 | TORQUE |
|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 4,38 | -9.817771 | N.834963 | 0.028718 | -C.815722 | -8.558346 |
| 4,48 | -3.816777 | 8,832387 | 3.829722 | -8.317736 | -8,188475 |
| 0,52 | -8.815762 | 3.838525 | 2,010562 | -6.839437 | -7,626378 |
| 4 , 6 3 | -0.314678 | 9,326518 | 8,811243 | -6.020832 | -7.975922 |
| 4,73 | -8,813518 | 8.826369 | 3.811738 | -8.821931 | -6.515747 -6.034160 |
| 4.89 | -3,312321 | 3.824133 | 8.012145 | -8,822744 | -5.936159 -5.341153 |
| 4,98 | -3.811394 | 2.321838 | 2.812389 | -8.823265 -8.823568 | -4.739378 |
| 5.32 | -8,339857 | 3.319485 | 8,812482 8,812468 | -8.823689 | -4.134824 |
| 5.10 | -2,888632 | 8,317124 8,814778 | 0.812322 | -8,923425 | +3.533988 |
| 5,22 | -0,207361 -2,286141 | 3.812446 | 0.912978 | -0.823834 | -2,943342 |
| 5,32 5,48 | -2.934949 | 9.910179 | 3.911738 | -C. #22495 | -2.367198 |
| 5,52 | -2,303795 | 8, 437968 | 4.011312 | -8.021786 | -1.889842 |
| 5.63 | -8.882659 | a. 885834 | 3,616515 | -8.629866 | -1.275177 |
| 5.78 | -2.001636 | 0,003803 | 0.819742 | -8.819776 | -0.766603 |
| 5.87 | -8,823643 | 9.301882 | U. #89619 | -0,018633 | -0.287935 |
| 5.98 | 0,000255 | 8.03000 | 8.588938 | -8.017396 | 8,161968 8,575795 |
| 6.07 | 3,081146 | -0,801595 | 0.088244 | -0.21/1984 -8.814714 | 8,955564 |
| 6.13 | 2.081934 | -0.003135 | 0.887511 3.886768 | | 1.299315 |
| 6.22 | 3,59254a | -0.864536 -0.885795 | 0.682598 | | 1,686371 |
| 6,33 6,48 | 0.993256 0.883847 | -2,836989 | 9,885235 | | 1.876463 |
| 6,58 | 3,684333 | -0.237880 | 0.084476 | | 2.109681 |
| 56.6 | 8.384743 | -3.838787 | 0.063729 | | 2.386447 |
| 6,72 | 3.035279 | -0.239393 | 3.663661 | | 2.467512 |
| 6.89 | 8,825344 | -R.989942 | #. P#2296 | | 2.593988 |
| 6,98 | 5.225539 | -0.010359 | 0.001625 | | 2,686886 2,747978 |
| 7.28 | 3,885659 | -4.817048 | 3.988976 | | 2.778879 |
| 7,12 | 2,905736 | -3.310817 | 9,929369 | | 2.781439 |
| 7.24 | 6,835744 | -6,017872 | -0.000198 -0.000198 | | 2.757654 |
| 7,38 | 3,885699 | -0.313820 | -8.8g1283 | <u></u> | 2.789632 |
| 7,48 | 2.025621 2.285459 | -2.212432 | -3,881638 | | 2.639547 |
| 7,52 7,62 | 8.385275 | -2.618112 | -4,682827 | | 2.549633 |
| 7,72 | 8.885855 | -3.839719 | -0.882368 | 8.894255 | 2,442153 |
| 58. | 3,274833 | -2,285264 | -8,89266 | | 2.319362 |
| 7.92 | 3,884574 | -7.338753 | -3.88291 | | 2.183513 |
| 3.23 | 2.884272 | -8.235197 | -2.003117 | | 2,936814 1,881416 |
| 8,17 | 2.863975 | -2.327665 | -7.28327 | | 1.719397 |
| 8.28 | 3,283569 | -2,336988 | -0,00339 | | 1.552757 |
| 9.30 | 3,383224 | -8.385336 | -2.863477 -2.883517 | | 1,383387 |
| 8,43 | 3,002875 | -8,335678 -3,285813 | -2.80351 | | 1.213888 |
| 8,5% | შ.მ825 73 გ.გქ2173 | -2,334349 | -0.08348 | | 1.043499 |
| 8.60 8.72 | 2,281827 | -4.243691 | -6.89342 | | 2.876188 |
| 9.52 | 3.331499 | -2.033845 | -3.88333 | 7 8,386378 | 0.712557 |
| 4.97 | 8.881158 | -8.832417 | -8.88322 | | £2553382 |
| 9.22 | 2,383845 | -3,831811 | -3.25308 | | 0,491362 |
| 8.13 | 3,323543 | -3.88123: | -3.8E293 | | 0.255817 0.118290 |
| 8.20 | 0.806259 | -2.938683 | -8.8P276 | | -8.918555 |
| 9.32 | -2.388228 | -8,888153 | -8.8F2576 | | -0.130125 |
| 9.42 | -2.333256 | 3,232319 | -8.392386 -8.98217 | | -8.239755 |
| 9.52 | -8.938484 | 3,338764 3,331172 | -3.88196 | | -0.339796 |
| 9.68 | -2.202691 | 3,001172 2,001536 | -3.88175 | | -2.429150 |
| 9.78 | -2,822877 -2,801841 | 8,381862 | -2.88153 | | -8.588289 |
| 9.82 | -3.881164 | 0.302147 | -0.88132 | | -0.576859 |
| 86.61 86.61 | -3.821335 | 8.357391 | -0.30111 | | -2.635179 |
| 10.00 | | | | | |



feedback control law is used for the stabilization of this system.

7.5 The Quadruped Pace

This is a high speed gait that some animals employ. It is faster than the trot. During the pace, the animal uses two legs on the same side to support itself. This gait has no statically stable phases in its locomotion cycle. Dynamic stability is achieved by alternate fall and recovery using the two legs on the same side. Muybridge [7] has shown that the pacing horse has all its feet off the ground for a small fraction of the locomotion cycle in between the times the horse switches its supporting legs.

The pace is more difficult to stabilize than the trot. Since the system looks like an inverted pendulum in a direction perpendicular to the direction of motion, the following correspondence was established with the inverted pendulum system Routh-Hurwitz analysis.

Stabilizing control constants were computed using the dynamic parameters of the quadruped in the Routh-Hurwitz algorithms for the inverted pendulum system. Then, one half of the values of the control constants K_1 through K_4 computed for the inverted pendulum system were used in the feedback control law for the lateral centering torque T_{s_1} , given by equation (6-114). Table 11 shows the parameters used for the simulation of the quadruped pace. For this particular gait, the dimensions of the body were $5^{\dagger} \times 2^{\dagger} \times 2^{\dagger}$.

Figure 19 shows a photograph of the quadruped pace that was displayed by the computer simulation. For display purposes the two legs that are on the ground have been shown at the center of the center of the body. Use of the inverted pendulum system Routh-Hurwitz analysis

Sherian.

Taxasa I

Second .

Emeral S

Tacusta.

Lauren

Finese

Same a

Drawner.

in contract

Parameters Used for the Simulation of the Quadruped Pace Gait

OUADRUPED PACE

| | VALUE FOR FOOT NUMBER- | OT NUMBER- | | | INPUT PARANETERS |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| - | ₩ | m | • | NAME | DESCRIPTION |
| 9.50006 | 9.50000 | 9.50003 | 0.56896 | 8E1A | FOOT DUTY CYCLE |
| 1.50000 | 1.50000 | -1.0000 | -1.0000 | GAMMA | X-20080. OF FOOT AT TOUCH-DOWN |
| 0.0000 | 9.5688 | 0.0000 | 8.5888 | I H | PHASE OF FOOT ACTION - WHEN FOOT IS SET NOWN |
| 2.50000 | 2.58888 | -2.56888 | -2.50000 | H(1,-) | K-CDORD. OF HIP > |
| 9.0000 | 2000.7 | 0.6060 | 9.0000 | H(2,-) | Y-COORD. OF HIP IN HOUY COORD. |
| 1.8866 | 2.88648 | 1.07408 | 1.06330 | H(3,-) | I-COORD, OF HIP) |
| 8.3668 | 6.6063.9 | | 0.0000 | ٧۶ | Y-COORD. OF FOOT IN BODY COOND. |
| STRIDE # 2.68 FT. | PER100 . | PER100 . 1.00 SEC. | DESIRED 2-COORD, OF BODY = 3,88 FT. | . OF 80DY | , m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m |
| INTEGRATION TIME INT | WYERVAL = 8.8848 SEC. | 48 SEC. | PERIOD OF STUDY = 20.00 SEC. | . 20.00 | SEG. |

INITIAL CONDITIONS

0* 8.0.1088 PAD 0* 8.80060 RAD 0* 9.88666 RAD 0* 9.68888R/S 0* 6.878888R/S 0* 8.88688BR/S X* 8.320888 FT Y* 8.83888 FT 2* -4.08888 FT X* 2.88888F/S Y* 8.88888F/S 2* 8.68883F/S

BOOV INERTIAL PROPERTIES

2-AXIS = 48,33038 Y-AXIS . 68.33808 MOMENTS OF INERTIK -- X-AXIS # 14.04888 H455 . 28,88

CONTROL CONSTANTS

49 258.8384 K6 2540.0993 438,8893 475.668# 2008.6986 5000,0000 x2 4**60.600** X1 16688.6248

OUTPUT CONSTANTS

PRINT JATEMVAL B 8.198 SEC.

DISPLAY INTERVAL & -8.638 SEC. (IF .LT. 8.8, W/ AUTO, PHOTO,)

*:*3

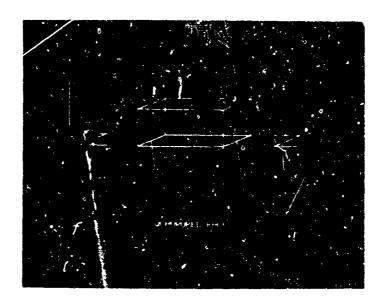


Figure 19. The Quadruped Pace.

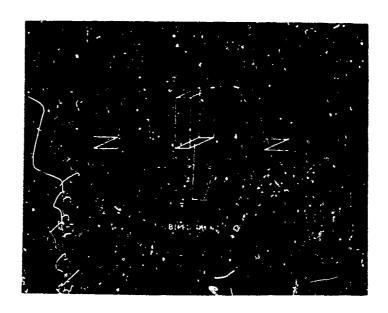


Figure 20. A Type of Biped Walk.

for the lateral control of the quadruped locomotion system produced a stable pace.

7.6 A Type of Biped Walk

There are basically two types of mechanisms that bipeds employ for stabilization during walking. One of them is body torquing for lateral control, and the other is foot placement for longitudinal control in the direction of motion. As an example, body torquing is

by tight rope walkers as a stabilization mechanism. They use long poles to effectively increase their moment of inertia during their walk on the tight rope. Foot placement is important for example, for a stilt walker who maintains stability by alternate fall and recovery by placing the stilts in the right position.

In this research only the body torquing mechanism has been investigated in the simulation of a type of biped walk. The idealized biped moves with a constant velocity in the direction of median over a horizontal supporting surface.

Table 12 shows a complete set of input data used for the biped walk. Figure 20 is a photograph of the cathode ray tube display of the biped gait simulated during the course of this research. For this simulation the following assumption was made. Two parallel massless legs supporting the body with the distance of the body width separating them as in the quadruped pace display (see Figure 19), was equivalent to support by one leg with a foot whose length was equal to the width of the body. The result is the display of Figure 20 in which the supporting leg is shown at the center of the body for convenience and the leg that is in the air is not shown. Stabilizing control constants

TABLE 12

(Manual)

Jan 1

7

ľ

Parameters Used for the Simulation of the Biped Walk

| | TAPUT PARAMETERS | | | X+COORD. OF FOOT AY YOUGH-DOHH | PHASE OF FOOT ACTEDS - WHEN JOOT IS SET DOUN | • | V-COOPD. OF MIP IN BODY COORD. | | Y-COORD. OF FOOT IN BODY COORD. | | |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | PUT PA | | 3,5 | FOOT , | 7 ACT | NIR O | K S | HIF) | F001 | | |
| | 2 | T 3 CM | | . 05 | F 700 | . 0. | ö | 96. | 9 | | • |
| | | DESCRIPTION | FOOT DUTY CYCLE | COORD | IASE O | X-COORD. OF MIP | 04000 | 2-COORD. OF HIF | COORD | 20.20 | |
| | | ō | . | × | ž | | | | * | * | 3 SEC |
| | | PANE | OETA | GAMMA | H | H(1,-) | H(2,0) | H(3,-) | 46 | 0£ £ 0 | 28.0 |
| | | • | • | • | • | x | × | I | > | 8 | • Agn |
| BIPED WALK | | • | 0.58640 | 0.4866 | 0.56966 | -6.50000 | 0.88600 | 1.96480 | | DESIRED 2.COURD, OF BODY # 3,88 FT. | PERIOD OF STUDY . 28.88 SEC. |
| | ALUE FOR FOOT NUMBER- | n | 9.58888 | 0.0000 | 98666 | -6.58686 | . 06 90 | 1,5000 | | .58 SEC. | 146 SEC. |
| | VALUE FOR F | ~ | 8.50000 | 0.50050 | 0.5890 | 0.5000 | 9.000 | 7.5000 | £. 80000 | PER160 * | itenyal a d. |
| | | ~ | F.5888 | 0.5000 | | 9.56500 | 8 · 96 · 9 | 1.50000 | 300000 | STRIDE . 2.09 FT. | INTEGRATION TRME INTERVAL & B.ORGS SEC. |

er s.eufges aad er s.esses mad er s.esses rad êr 3.edzesez/s êr s.essegr/s êr s.essegr/s Xx 4.276636 FT 4x 8.566896 FT 2x -4,56668 FT Xx 4.65688F/S Yx 8.66888F/S Xx 8.688688F/S

INITIAL CONDITIONS

| | 2-AXIS c 2.8698 | | 250.(PBP | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
| | Z-AXIS D | | 8882°8852 | | |
| | Y-AXIS 8 4.17888 | | 5. 00 kg | | |
| \$31 | Y-AXIS . | | 200 × 00 × | | |
| THE RESTREET PROPERTIES | 5.47888 | CONTROL CONSTANTS | K4 K5 475,8880 4988,8888 | | |
| | X-AXIS # | CONT | K4 475.6880 | | |
| | MOMENTS OF INCRTIA K-AKIS B 5.47868 | | 9909.0006 | | |
| | HOME! | | 41 10:30.8902 400.8008 | | |
| | 44SS # 5.88 | | | | |

UISPLAY INTERVAL & -8.838 SEC. (IF .LT. G.6. W/ AUTO, PHOTO.) OUTPUT CONSTANTS PRINT INTERVAL # 8.10# SEC.

for the biped walk were once again obtained by the application of the Routh-Hurwitz algorithm for the inverted pendulum system for the lateral control of this locomotion system using a feedback control law similar to that described in the previous section for the quadruped pace.

7.7 Summary

This chapter has described the experimental results obtained from digital computer simulations of the idealized locomotion systems considered in this dissertation.

In Section 7.2 the results of vibrational analysis on the quadruped locomotion system were given and the validity of the non-linear simulation as well as that of the linearization techniques used shown by the correspondence between their outputs to one part in 10⁶. Then the actual parameters used, and the computer generated displays of the various quadruped gaits such as the crawl, the walk and the trot were described. Section 7.4 outlined the parameters used to obtain a stable inverted pendulum system. The application of inverted pendulum system stability criteria for the simulation of a stable quadruped pace gait was covered in Section 7.5. Finally, the simulation of a type of biped walk using the body torquing mechanism for stability was discussed in Section 7.6.

CHAPTER VIII

CONCLUSIONS AND FURTHER TOPICS FOR RESEARCH

8.1 Results and Contributions of this Dissertation

The following results and contributions have been made to the study of legged locumotion systems:

- applied for the first time to the nonlinear equations of motion of idealized dynamic models of legged locomotion systems. From this, a design tool has been obtained for the determination of stabilizing control constants for the postural control of these systems. In addition, these echniques have provided a method for determining the validity of the nonlinear equations of motion describing the dynamics of legged locemotion systems.
- 2) The use of the above techniques on the nonlinear equations of motion of the legged locomotion system developed by Frank and NcGhee [47] has shown that some of their assumptions and certain equations were incorrect. The appropriate modifications were made, and for the first time a completely authoriticated dynamic simulation of a massless leg quadruped locomotion system has been obtained.

- 3) A nonlinear simulation of an inverted pendulum system with the mass pivoted below its center of gravity on a massless leg of constant length, supported by a "fixed "foot has been developed. This simulation has been used to show that such a system can be stabilized for small motions about its equilibrium position by torquing the mass using a simple linear feedback control law.
- 4) Stability criteria for the controllability of both the quadruped locomotion system, and the inverted pendulum system have been established.
- 5) Four dynamically stable gaits, namely, the crawl, the walk, the trot, and the pace have been simulated for the quadruped locomotion system.
- 6) A type of biped walk using the body torquing mechanism for stability has been simulated. This proves that the techniques of inverted pendulum stabilization can be applied for the lateral stability of a simple biped model consisting of a mass supported on two massiess legs.

8.2 Topics for Further Research

Some of the areas where more work is needed include:

- Development of the equations of motion of legged locomotion systems taking into account leg mass.
- 2) Stability and control of the simulation of a biped model consisting of a body supported by massless legs and using both the body torquing as well as the foot placement mechanisms.

- 3) The system dynamics incorporated in the simulations obtained during the course of this research have assumed that the models had fixed stride lengths and gait periods, and were travelling on level ground. This work needs to be extended to simulations of legged locomotion systems producing stable locomotion over uneven terrain using variable stride lengths and gait periods.
- 4) The application of pole assignment techniques [70] to the linearized equations of motion of legged locomotion systems for obtaining desired transient response.
- 5) Digital computer simulations of kinematic models of human gait [33] with applications to the study of pathological gaits [34]. Such simulations are also useful as a computer aided instructional tool for demonstrating normal and pathological gaits to medical personnel.

8.3 Conclusions

In a real life situation, human and animal locamotion is a complex process dependent upon many factors such as: 1) visual inputs, 2) proprioreceptive sensing of muscle dynamics, 3) angular acceleration feedback from the vestibular system, etc. Simulations which include all these different aspects of system dynamics are difficult, if not impossible to achieve. However, this research has produced idealized dynamic models of legged locamotion systems. These models have simulated "marching" type of quadruped and biped gaits using a "model reference " type of control system. The dynamic theory of legged locamotion systems needs extensive further development.

The next step is to extend the work to the simulation of locomotion systems which take into such factors as leg mass, the nature of the terrain, variable foot placement, etc. Such systems would probably need adaptive controllers as well as inertial guidance systems for their stability because the locomotion system would have to change its gait automatically to take care of variations in the terrain.

If leg wass is included, the equations of motion of a legged locomotion system become quite complicated. For example, if a biped is modeled as a rigid body with two arms, and two legs, with each limb having a two degree of freedom hip (shoulder) joint, and a single degree of freedom knee (elbow) joint, then this model has eighteen degrees of freedom, and is therefore described by a 36th order differential equation.

The type of biped gait simulated in this research has used only the body torquing mechanism for its stability. A more comprehensive treatment of biped dynamics should include both the body torquing and the foot placement (base motion) mechanisms for stability in the lateral as well as the longitudinal directions respectively.

Even though legged locomotion systems are inherently very complex, this research has shown that it is possible to construct a mathematical basis for their system dynamics by the application of the laws of mechanics, modern control theory, and computer simulation.

APPENDIX

COMPUTER PROGRAMS WITH EXPLANATION

A.1 Introduction

といかとしていまっているのでもないということである

This appendix lists the computer programs used in the course of this research along with an explanation covering both the various symbols used as well as a description of the program. Section A.2 discusses the main program for the quadruped gaits. This program is used to simulate the quadruped crawl, the walk, and the trot gaits. Section A.3 discusses the modification of the main quadruped program for use in the vibrational analysis of the quadruped locomotion system.

Section A.4 covers the computer programs used for obtaining the linear system response of the quadruped locomotion system. This section lists the main program for obtaining the eigenvalues and eigenvectors of the real non-symmetric modal matrices of the linearized quadruped locomotion system, as well as the subroutine LINEAR used to compute its linear system response.

Section A.5 describes the program used for the simulation of the inverted pendulum system considered in the dissertation. It also includes a listing of the algorithm used for computing the stabilizing control constants using the Routh-Hurwitz analysis.

Finally, Section A.6 describes the modifications made to the main walking program of Seciton A.2 to simulate the quadruped pace as well as a type of biped walk.

A.2 Computer Program of the Quadruped Locomotion System

This program is used to simulate the following quadruped gaits:

1) the crawl, 2) the walk, and 3) the trot. The main program listed in
Figure 21 should be used with the Macro subroutine PIC given by Figure

22 for use on the PDP-9 computer of the Digital Equipment Corporation.

For use with any other digital computer, the main program should be used with the proper display subroutine after making the appropriate changes in subroutine PICTUR to modify it to suit the particular display package used. This program uses the Euler Predictor-Corrector method of integration.

The following is a partial listing of the symbols used in this program:

 $A(4) = \alpha$ the actual forward angle of the leg at the hip

AC(4) = α_c the desired forward angle of the leg at the bip

 $B(4) = \beta$ the actual lateral angle subtended at the hip by the leg

BETA(4) = the foot duty cycle, percentage of the cycle the foot is on the ground

CPH = cosine |

CT = fraction of the present period which has elapsed

CTH = cosine 8

DA(4) = derivative of angle α

DAC(4) = time derivative of the desired angle α_{e}

 $DB(4) = derivative of angle \beta$

DL(4) = time derivative of the leg length &

DLC(4) = time derivative of the desired leg length &

DOTX = stride/period = desired x-directed velocity

DT = differential time increment for integration

DTP = time between printouts

DX(12) = time derivative of the state vector x

F(3) = force vector f applied to the body

FZP(4) = force in the z direction due to each leg

G(4) = PHI(4) + BETA(4) - 1.0 = instant when foot is lifted in a cycle. If G is greater than zero, foot is lifted in next cycle. If G is less than zero, then the foot is lifted in this cycle.

GAMMA(4) = position of the foot when it first touches the ground relative to the body in stride normalized coordinates

H(3,4) = matrix of hip positions

I,J = general indexing variables

M(4) = indicator of the foot position: M = 1 (on ground), M = 0 (off ground)

PER = period of the walking cycle

PHI(4) = ϕ_4 , phase of the foot action relative to the first foot action

STH = $\sin \theta$

STD = length of the stride

T(3) = torque vector \underline{T} applied to the body

TIME = total elapsed time of the gait

TM(4) = motor torque applied at the hip (T_{m_i})

TMAX = maximum time of the gait

TP = next scheduled printing time

TS(4) = lateral torque T_s, at the hip

T1(3,3) = the matrix of transformation T_1

T2(3,3) = the matrix of transformation T_2

T3T(3,3) = the transposed matrix of transformation T_3^T

X(12) = the body state vector \underline{x}

XF(4) = the next position of the foot in ground coordinates

XI(3) = moment of inertia vector = $[I_{xx}, I_{vv}, I_{zz}]^T$

XK(10) = control constants K₁ through K₁₀

 $XL(4) = leg lengths l_i$

XLC(4) = magnitude of the leg length projected on the x-z plane

XMASS = mass of the body

XS(12) = previous value of the state vector x saved for the computation of x using the Euler Predictor-Corrector method of integration

YF(4) = y coordinate of the foot

ZR = z coordinate of the body

The following symbols are used in subroutine FANDM:

 $CA = cosin2 \alpha$

 $CB = cosine \beta$

FPX, FPY, FPZ = forces applied to the body by leg i at the hip

FX, FY, FZ = total leg force in body coordinates

 $SA = sine \alpha$

 $SB = sine \beta$

TX, TY, TZ = torque applied to the body by the legs

XM, YM, ZM = moments due to forces applied at the hip sockets

The following symbols are used with subroutine MODEL:

CG = fraction of the present stride which has been executed

CT = fraction of present cycle which has elapsed

NT = number of elapsed periods of gait cycle

XDNF(4) = next position of the feet in body coordinate system

XNF(4) = next position of the feet in normalized body coordinates

The following symbols are used with subroutine LEG:

CPS = cosine \psi

```
146
```

and the state of t

```
FORTRAN.
                                               THIS PROGRAM IS FOR THE SIMULATION OF THE QUADRUPED LOCOMOTION SYSTEM GAITS. THIS PROGRAM SHOULD BE USED WITH THE MACRO SUB-ROUTINE PIC FOR DISPLAY PURPOSES, THE QUADRUPED GAITS SIMULATED BY THIS PROGRAM ARE: THE CRAML, THE HALK AND THE TROT. THIS PROGRAM CAN BUILD WITH THE PROPER DISPLAY SUBROUTINES
                                                 ON ANY DIGITAL COMPUTER.
                                    PSEUDO-DIMENSIGNED VARIABLES (E.G.: X:3) = X1, X2, + X3)

1BETA(4), D(3), DXL(3), F(3), T(3), T1(3,3), T2(3,3)

2T3T(3,3), XB(3), XI(3), XT(3)

LOGICAL LOOP, M(4), HEADNG, MOF

DIMENSION A(4), AC(4), B(4), DA(4), DAC(4), DB(4), DL(4),

1DLC(4), DX:12), FX(4), FY(4), F2(4), F2P(4), G(4), GAMMA(4),

2M1(4), H2(4), M3(4), PMI(4), TM(4), TS(4), TX(4),

3TY(4), T2(4), X(12), XF(4), XK(18), XL(4), XLC(4),

4XM(4), XS(12), YF(4), YM(4), 2M(4), EEMPUT(68), EXEGUT(68),

5TITLE(4), HX(4), 1MY(8), 1FX(4), 1FY(4)

COMMON DX1, DX2, DX3, DX4, DX5, DX6, DX7, DX8, DX9, DX18,

1DX11, DX12, FX1, FX2, FX3, FX4, FY1, FY2, FY3, FY4, F21,

2F22, F23, F24, G1, G2, G3, G4, YX1, TX2, TX3, TX4, TY1,

3TY2, TY3, TY4, T21, 722, T23, T24, XM1, XM2,

4XM3, XM4, YM1, YM2, YM3, YM4, 2M1, 2M2, 2M3, 2M4

CQMMON /INPUT/ SETA1, SETA2, SETA3, SETA4, GAMMA,

1PM17, PM12, PM13, PM14, H1, M2, M3, YF, STD, PER, 2R, DT,

2TMAX, X1, X2, X3, X4, X5, X6, X7, X8, X9, X18,

3X11, X12, XM3, X11, X12, X13, XK1, XK2, XK3, XK4, XK5,

4XK6, XK7, XK8, JK9, DTP, DTD, T111, T112, T113, T121, 7122,

5T123, T131, T132, T133, CG, XF, M, IADR, MOF,

6T1TLE1, T1TLE2, T1TLE3, T1TLE4, XK18

COMHON /DISP/ IMX1, IMX2, IMX3, IMX4, IMY1, IMY2, IMY3,

11MY4, IMY5, IMY6, IMY7, IMY8

EQUIVALENCE (IMX(1), IMX1), (IMY(1), IMY1)
                                      COMMON FOLSP INAL, IMAZ, IMAZ,
                                                 DAVA HEADHG/.FALSE./.BLANKS/5H
                                         ... FIRST HALF OF MAIN PROGRAM ...
                                                 IADR # IADDR(TITLE(1))
                                                  IF (HEADNG) GO TO 118
 198
                                                HEADNG . TRUE.
HRITE(4,600)
 119
                                                 CALL ACCEPT (4, X)
                                                1F (K) 179,248,128
DO 198 L = 1, K
 129
                                                 CALL ACCEPT (4. I. DEN)
                                               IF (I) 158, 158, 138
IF (I - 61) 148, 168, 158
EENPUT (I) = DEN
130
 148
                                                 CONTINUE
 158
                                                 GO TO 115
                                                READ (4,588) TITLE
160
                                                GQ TO 110
```

Figure 21. The Main Quadruped Nonlinear Gait Program

```
IF (K + 2) 238, 288, 188
DO 198 I = 1, 57, 4
CALL ACCEPT (5, BETA1, BETA2, BETA3, BETA4)
EENPUT(I) = BETA1
EENPUT(I+1) = BETA2
 178
 188
                 EENPUT(1+2) = BFTA3
190
                 EENPUT(1+3) . BEIA4
                TITLE1 = BLANKS
TITLE2 = BLANKS
TITLE3 = BLANKS
                TITLE4 = BLANKS
GO TO 118
DO 218 I = 1, 68
EXECUT(I) = EENPUT(I)
288
 210
                DO 228 I = 1, 3
DO 228 L = 1, 4
J = 4 • I + L + 8
K = 3 • L + I + 9
EXECUT(J) = EENPUT(K)
               EXECUT(J) * EENPUT(K)

HRITE (6,578) TITLE, EXECUT

GO TO 118

HRITE (7,558) (EENPUT(I), I = 1, 68)

GO TO 118

HRITE (4, 618)

CALL ACCEPT(4, XK18)

DG 258 I = 1, 68

EXECUT(I) = EENPUT(I)

DO 268 I = 1, 3

UO 266 L = 1, 4

J = 4 * I * L * 8

K = 3 * L * I * 9

EXECUT(J) * EENPUT(K)

HRITE(6,578) TITLE, EXECUT, BLANKS, TITLE

IF (DTD) 278,298,288
228
 238
 248
 258
266
                IF (DTD) 278,298,288

HOF = .FALSE.

DTO = -DTO

GO TO 298

HOF = .TRUE.
 279
288
                CONTINUE
295
                G1 = PHI1 + BETA1 - 1.

G2 = PHI2 + BETA2 - 1.

G3 = PHI3 + BETA3 - 1.

G4 = PHI4 + BETA4 - 1.
                 TP = -9.88681
                 TD = -8.58881
               TIME = 8,

DOTX = STO / PER

LOOP = .TRUE.
C
              ... SUBROUTINE 'HODEL' ...
398
                NT = INT(TIME / PER)
               FNT = FLOAT (NT)
CT = (TIME - FNT + PER) / PER
               GC = (FNT + CT) + STD
DO 398 1 = 1,4
                IF (G(1)) 319, 318,328
```

and the first of the second second of the se

Figure 21. Continued

and the second second

```
IF (CT - PHI(I)) 338. 348. 348
IF (CT - PHI(I)) 368. 358. 358
318
320
330
          H(1) = .FALSE.

XNF = GAMMA(1) = STD

GO TO 38B

IF (CT - G(1) - 1.8) 358, 358, 338
348
           M(I) . TRUE.
35#
           XNF = (GAMMA(1) + PHI(1) - CT) + STD
          GO TO 388
IF (GT - G(I)) 378, 378, 338
M(I) = TRUE.
365
375
           XNF = (GAMMA(1) + PHI(1) - CT - 1.8) * STD
           XF(1) & XNF + CG
385
           DEN = XNF - H1(I)
           AC(1) = ATAN(DEN/ZR)
          XLC(I) = SQRT(DEN-DEN + ZÑ-ZR)
DAC(I) = -DOTX + ZR / (XLC(I) - XLC(I))
DLC(I) = -DOTX + DEN / XLC(I)
395
C
Č
         --- SUBROUTINE 'LEG' ---
           CTH = COS(X7)
           STH = SIN(X7)
           CPH = COS(X8)
SPH = SIN(X8)
           CPS = COS(X9)
           SPS = SIN(:9)
           T111 = CTH - CPS
           T112 = CTH + SPS
T113 = -STH
           T121 = CPS . STH . SPH - SPS . CPH
T122 = CPS . CPH . SPS . SPH . STH
           T123 = CTH • SPH
T131 = SPS • SPH + STH + CPS • CPH
T132 = SPS • STH • CPH • CPS • SPH
           T133 = CPH . CTH
           T211 = 8.8
T212 = CPH
T213 = -SPH
           T221 = 1,8
           1222 = STH + SPH / CTH
1223 = STH + CPH / CTH
           T231 . 8.8
           T232 * SPH / CTH
T233 * CPH / CTH
                  * T211 • X10 • T212 • X11 • T213 • X12

* T221 • X10 • T222 • X11 • T223 • X12

* T231 • X10 • T232 • X11 • T233 • X12
           DX 7
           BXO
           DX9
           DO 488 1 = 1, 4
XT1 = XF(1) - X1
           XT2 = YF(1) - X2
           XT3 = -X3

XB1 = XT1 + T111 + XT2 + T112 + XT3 + T113

XB2 = XT1 + T121 + XT2 + T122 + XT3 + T123
           X83 = X71 • T131 + XT2 • T132 + XT3 • T133
D1 = X81 - H1(1)
D2 = X82 - H2(1)
```

Section 1

Figure 21. Continued

The same of the sa

```
D3 = XB3 - H3(1)
XL(1) = SQRT(D1+D1 +52+D2 + D3+D3)
          A(1) = ATAN(D1/D3)
          DEN = D2/XL(1)
          DEN . DEN/SORT(1. - DEN+DEN)
          B(1) = -ATAN(DEN)
         DXL1 = (-DX7+STH+CPS-DX9+T112)+XT1 + (DX9+T111-DX7+STH+SPS)
        19XT2 - DX7+CTH+XT3 - X4
         DXL2 = (DX7+T111+SPH+DX8+T131-DX9+T122)+XT1 + (DX7+
        17112 +SPH+Dx8+T132+DX9+T121)+XT2 - (DX7+STH+SPH-DX8+T133)+
        2X73 - X5
         OXL3 = (DX7+T111+CPH-DX8+T121-DX9+T132)+XT1 + (DX7+T112+CPH-X6+T122+DX9+T131)+XT2 - (DX7+STH+CPH+DX8+T123)+XT3 + X6
DL(I) = (DXL1 + D1 + DXL2 + D2 + DXL3 + D3)/ XL(I)
DEN = D1+D1 + D3+D3
         DA(I) = (DXL1 + D3 - DXL3 + D1) / DEN
DB(I) = (DL(I) + D2 - XL(I) + DXL2) / (XL(I) + SQRT(DEN))
488
        *** SUBROUTINE "CONTRL" ***
C
         DO 420 I = 1, 4
IF (H(I)) GO TO 410
         TM(1) = 0,
         TS(1) = g,
         FEP(1) = 0.
        GO TO 428
TH(1) = XK1+(A(1)-AC(1)) + XK2+(DA(1)-DAC(1)) + XK7+X4
TS(1) = XK3+B(1) + XK4+DB(1) + XK8+X2 + XK9+X5
F2P(1) = XK5+(XL(1)-XLC(1)) + XK6+(DL(1)-DLC(1)) - XK18
418
426
       ... SUBROUTINE 'FANDH' ...
C
        DO 438 I = 1, 4
         CA = COS(A(I))
         SA = SIN(A(I))
        CB = COS(B(1))
SB = SIN(B(1))
        TX(1) * TS(1) * CA
TY(1) * TH(1)
        TZ(1) = -TS(1) + SA
        T3T11 = CA
        T3712 = SA + SB
        T3T13 = CB + SA
        T3T21 = 0.
        T3T22 * CB
        T3T23 # -SB
        T3T31 = -SA
T3T32 = SB + CA
        T3733 * CB * CA
        FPX = TH(1) / (XL(1) + CB)
FPY = -TS(1) / XL(1)
        FPE = FEP(I)
       FX(1) = T3T11 + FPX + T3T12 + FPY + T3T13 + FPZ
FY(1) = T3T21 + FPX + T3T22 + FPY + T3T23 + FPZ
FZ(1) = T3T31 + FPX + T3T32 + FPY + T3T33 + FPZ
        XH(1) = H2(1) + F2(1) - H3(1) + FY(1)
```

Figure 21. Continued

```
YH(1) = H3(1) * FX(1) - H1(1) * F2(1)

ZH(2) = H1(1) * FY(1) - H2(1) * FX(1)

F1 = FX1 + FX2 * FX3 * FX4

F2 = FY1 + FY2 * FY3 * FY4
438
                  F3 = F21 + F22 + F23 + F24

T1 = TX1 + TX2 + TX3 + TX4 + XH1 + XH2 + XH3 + XH4

T2 = TY1 + TY2 + TY3 + TY4 + YH1 + YH2 + YH3 + YH4

T3 = TX1 + T22 + T23 + T24 + ZH1 + ZH2 + ZH3 + ZH4
               ... SUBRUSTINE 'XDOT' ...
                 DX4 = X5 + X12 - X6 + Y11 + F1 / XMAS - 32.2 • STH

DX5 = X6 • X10 - X4 • X12 + F2 / XMAS + 32.2 • CTH • SPH

DX6 = X4 • X11 - X5 • X10 + F3 / XMAS + 32.2 • CTH • CPH

DX10 = ((X12 - X13) • X11 • X12 + T1) / X11

DX11 = ((X13 - X11) + X10 • X12 + T2) / X12

DX12 = ((X11 - X12) • X10 • X21 + T3) / X13

DX1 = T111 • X4 + T121 • X5 + T131 • X6

DX2 = $112 • X4 + T122 • X5 + T132 • X6

DX3 = T112 • X4 + T123 • X5 + T133 • X6
               POO SECOND HASE OF MAIN PROGRAM +++
                  IF (LOOP) GO TO 528
                  LOOP = .TRUE.

DO 446 I = 1, 12

X(I) = (XS'[] + DX([] + DT + X([]) / 2.
449
                   IF (TIME - TO) 498, 458, 458
                   TO = TO + DTD
458
C
               *** SUBROUTINE 'PICTUR' ***
ť
                 XMSG e X1 - CG
DD 468 1 = 1, 4

XX = T111 = H1(1) + T121 = H2(1) + T131 = H3(1) + XMCG

YY = T112 = H1(1) + T122 = H2(1) + T132 = H3(1) + X2

ZZ = T113 = H1(1) + T123 = H2(1) + T133 = H3(1) < X3

[HX(1) = INT(40.8 = XX - 32.8 = YY) + 265

[HY(1] = INT(-12.8 = YY - 40.8 = ZZ) + 98

[HY(1+4) = IHY(1) + INT(80.8 = H3(1))

IF (,NOT, H(1)) GO TO 468

YEF = X2 = YF(1)

IFX(1) = INT((XF(1) - X1) = 48.8 + YEF = 32.81 + 265
                   IFX(1) = INT((XF(1) - X1) + 48.8 + YEF + 32.8) + 265
IFY(1) = INT: YEF + 12.8) + 98
                   CONT INUE
465
                  CALL ERASE
CALL POINT (0, 480, 8)
CALL LINE (589, 490)
CALL POINT (0, 222, 9)
                  CALL LINE (64, 222)
CALL LINE (8, 198)
CALL LINE (64, 198)
CALL POINT (447, 222, 8)
                  CALL LINE (511, 222)
CALL LINE (447, 198)
                   CALL LINE (511, 198)
                  CALL POINT (265, 200, 6)
```

Figure 21. Continued

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

```
ICGX = INT(XMCG + 48.8 - X2 + 32.8) + 265
             ICGY . INY (-X2 . 12.8 - X3 . 48.8) + 98
            CALL POINT(186X,186Y.1)
CALL POINT(1HX1,1HY1.0)
            CALL LINE (1HX2, 1HY2)
CALL LINE (1HX4, 1HY4)
             CALL LINE (IHX3, IHY3)
            CALL LINE (1HX3, 1HY1)
CALL LINE (1HX3, 1HY5)
CALL LINE (1HX2, 1HY6)
CALL LINE (1HX2, 1HY6)
CALL POINT(1HX2, 1HY6, 8)
CALL LINE (1HX4, 1HY8)
CALL LINE (1HX4, 1HY4)
CALL LINE (1HX4, 1HY4)
            CALL POINT(IHX4, INY8, 8)
            CALL LINE (IHX3, IHY7)
CALL LINE (IHX3, IHY3)
CALL POINT (IHX3, IHY7, 8)
            CALL LINE (INXI, 1845)
DO 478 I = 1, 4
IF (.NOT. M(I)) GO TO 478
CALL POINT (INX(I), INY(I), 8)
CALL LINE (IFX(I), IFY(I))
 476
            CONT INUE
            CALL POINT (155, 25, 6)
            CALL SYMBOL (IADR: 4)
CALL POINT (8, 488, 0)
IF (FOF) GO TO 498
          *** TRIGGER ANIMATION CAMERA ***
 C
            CALL ON
            00 488 I = 1, 58
XX = XONE ++ 2
 488
            CALL OFF
 495
            CONT INUE
C
          *** REMAINING PORTION OF SECOND HALF OF HAIN PROGRAM ***
C
C
            18 (TIME - TP) 518, 588, 588
           TO THE TP) 718, 588, 588
TP = TP + DTP

HRITE (6,560) TIME, F1, F2, F3, T1, T2, T3

WRITE (6,590) X, TM, TS, F2P, A, B, XL

IF (TIME - TMAX) 388, 380, 108

LOOP = FALSE.

DO 536 = 1, 12

XS(1) = X(1)
588
518
528
53 8
            X(1) = XS(1) + QX(1) + QT
            TIME = TIME + OF
            GO TO 308
           READ (5,588)
545
           STOP
C
          .. FORHATS ...
£,
33.9
           FORMAT (4(1X. G18.4))
           FORHAT (/12(F9.3, 1X))
 *66
```

Figure 21. Continued

```
FORMAT(1H1,48%,4A5//

118%,22HVALUE FGR FOOT NUMBER-.42%,16HINPUT PARAMETERS

1//6%,1H1,14%,5H2,14%,1H3,14%,1H4,13%,4HNAME,4%,11HDESCRIPTION//

21%,4(F12,5,3%),3%,4HBETA,5%,15HFOOT BUTY CYCLE//1%,4(F12,5,3%),3%,

35HGAMHA,4%,3GHX-COORD, OF FOOT AT TOUCH-DOWN//1%,4(F12,5,3%),3%,

43HPMI,6%,44HPHASE OF FOOT ACTION - WHEN FOOT IS SET DOWN//

51%,4(F12,5,3%),3%,6HH(1,-),3%,17HX-COORD, OF HIP )/B9%,1H3//

61%,4(F12,5,3%),3%,6HH(2,-),3%,32HY-COORD, OF HIP ) IN BODY COORD,

7/89%,1H3/1%,4(F12,5,3%),3%,6MH(3,-),3%,32HY-COORD, OF HIP )//

81%,4(F12,5,3%),3%,2HYF,7%,31HY-COORD, OF FOOT IN BODY COORD.//

91%,9MSTRIDE & F5,2,4K FT,3M,9HPERIOD & F5,2,9H SEC.,5%,

127HDESIRED 2-COORD, OF BODY & F5,2,4H FT.//1%,

126HINTEGRATIOM TIME INTERVAL O F5,4,5H SEC.,5%,
                218HPERICO OF STUDY = .FB.2.5H SEC.///58X.18HINITIAL CONDITIONS/
955X,1H., 2(17X,1H.)/
                31x,2HX3;F12,6.3H FT:1X,2HY3,F12.6.3H FT:1X:2HB3;
4F12,6.3H FT:1x,2HX3;F12,6.3HF/5;1x:2HY3;F12.6.3HF/5;
                9716,000 F 1.5x16875F726,000F73(1X:2010-F16.000F73)
51x,2H2=:F12.6.3HF/8/58x1H.02(17x1H.)/
61x,2H0=:F12.6.4H RAD.1x:2H0=:F12.6.4H RAD.1x:2H0=:
7F12.6.4H RAD.1x.2H0=:F12.6.3HR/8,1x.2H0=:F12.6.3HR/8)
                 81x,2HU=,F12,6,3HR/S/1H+,1H-,18x,1H1,18X,1H1,18X,1H1,
                917x,1H-:17x,1HI
9///47x;24HBODY INERTIAL PROPERTIES//
21x,7HM:SS = ,F7.2,16x,31HHOMEHTS OF INERTIA -- X-AXIS = ,
1F7.2:18X;9HY-AXIS = ,F7.2:16X,9H2-AXIS * ,F7:2///
258x,17HCONTROL CONSTANTS//6X,1H1,12X,1H2,12X,1H3,12X,1H4,
                CODX, I/NUONTROL CONSTANTS//OX, INE, 12X, 1HE, 12X, 1H3, 12X, 1H4, 12X, 1H5, 12X, 1H6, 12X, 1H7, 12X, 1H8, 12X, 1H7, 12X, 1H8, 12X, 1H7, 12X, 1H8, 12X, 1H7, 12X, 1H7, 12X, 1H7, 1X, 1YFPRINT INTERVAL a , F7, 3, 36H SEC. (
594 SEC., 18X, 19HDISPLAY ENTERVAL a , F7, 3, 36H SEC. (
61F , LT, B, B, W/ AUTC, PHOTO, )/1H1, A5, 43X, 4A5//48X, 2XHPRINTED
7 OUTPUT FORMAT//2X, 6H(TIHE), 6X, 22H(FORCES ON BODY X-Y-2), 5X, 823H(TOROUSE ON BODY X-Y-2), 5X,
                 823H(TORQUES ON SGDY X-Y-2)/26x,3(9x,1H,),38x,3(9x,1H,)/92(5x,1HX,9x,1HY,9x,1HZ,4x),2(5x,1HG,9x,1HO,9x,1HY,6x)/
                 92(5X,1HX,9X,1HT,9X,1HE,9X); (3X,3H0,7X,2H0,74,5H9,74)

31+,64X,1+-,3(9X,1H1),9X,1H-,9X,1H3//7X,26H(HIP HOTOR

1 YORQUE 1-2-3-4),14X,27H(HIP SPRING TORQUE 1-2-3-4),12X,

228H(YERTICAL LEG FORCE 1-2-3-4)//7X,27H(FORHARD HIP ANGLE 1-2-3-4)

3,13X,27H(LATERAL HIP ANGLE 1-2-3-4),14X,26H(LEG LEPTH 1-2-3-4)//
                      FORMAT (4A5)
580
                      FORMAT(/12(F8.4.1%))
598
                      FURNATILEH READY FOR INPUT NE
696
                      FORMAT (16H TTY INPUT XK18=)
618
                      END
```

Figure 21. Continued

```
MACRO. SUBROUTINE PIC - ROUTINE TO ESTABLISH THE PROPER LEVEL OF INDIRECT ADDRESSING FOR CALLING THE SUBROUTINE SYMBOL AND FOR TRIGGEREING THE ANIMATION CAMERA VIA THE AZD CLOCK FZF.
GLOBL
GLOBL
ADCLON=781624
ADCLOF=781644
LADDR
                                  IADDR
ON.OFF
                 LAC
                                  IADDR
                                  (1
X
                 DAC
                 LAC-
                                  X
IADDR
                 JHP+
  X
ON
                 ADCLON
                 JHP+ ON
  OFF
                 ADCLOF
                 JHP*
                                GFF
                 CH3 .
```

Figure 22. Subroutine PIC - Macro Language Subroutine for Interphasing the CRT Display System to the PDP-9 Computer.

water and the same and the same

D(3) = position of a leg in body coordinates

DEN = intermediate computational variable

DXL(3) = derivative of foot position in body coordinates

SPS = sine #

XB(3) = position of a leg in body coordinates

XT(3) = position of a foot in ground coordinates

The input to the quadruped gait program is by means of paper cape and consists of the values of 70 parameters which specify the body dimensions, control constants, kinematic parameters of the particular gait, etc. Each gait has a separate paper tape, and in addition any parameter value can be changed if desired, and a new paper tape punched out.

Values of the various quantities can be printed on a line printer if desired, and a visual display of the localitic system is produced on a cathode ray tube display system attached to the computer.

This quadruped gait program was also put on the faster PDP-10 computer using a different display package (subroutine DISPL). The faster computational time of this computer and its better display system produced displays of the quadruped gaits that approached simulation in real time.

A.3 Vibrational Analysis of the Quadruped Locomotion System

The computer program described in Section A.2 is the main nonlinear quadruped simulation for producing quadruped gaits. This program needs to be modified to produce a postural quadruped locomotion system. For vibrational analysis, the quadruped is assumed to stand on all its four feet with its hips vertically above each leg. Therefore, the only

The same of the sa

changes that are needed, are in the subroutine MODEL. That is, the reference model needs to be changed from one describing "marching" type of motion to a "postural" type.

Accordingly, subroutine iDDEL in the program listing of the main quadruped gait program (see Section A.2) should be replaced by subroutine POSTUR given below:

This converts the program to a quadruped postural system simulation. No other changes are necessary for obtaining the nonlinear system response to the different vibrational modes.

This quadruped postural system simulation was used to compute the nonlinear system response by exciting it with each of the twelve eigenvectors computed from the linearized quadruped locomotion system modal matrices using subroutine NEEVB: The nonlinear system response to an eigenvector describing one of the x exis vibrational modes is given in Table 6.

A.4 Linearized System Response of the Quadruped Locomotion System

Figure 23 is the main computer program used to determine the linearized system for the quadruped locomotion system. The expressions derived in Chapter IV for the linearized quadruped system (see equations (4-59) through (4-79)), are used to compute the eigenvalues and eigen-

vectors of each modal matrix. After this, the linear system response is computed from subroutine LINEAR. Figure 24 is a listing of subroutine LINEAR. Table 5 gives the linear system response for one of the x axis vibrational modes.

A.5 Inverted Pendulum System Computer Programs

This section describes the programs used for the simulation of the inverted pendulum system. Figure 25 is a listing of the program used to compute stabilizing control constants for the small motion stability of the inverted pendulum system with the mass pivoted a distance $r \neq 0$ below its center of gravity. This program uses the general algorithm derived in Section 6.6.2. The program allows the designer to select the required control constants to satisfy the Routh-Hurwitz criterion.

Figure 26 shows the listing used for the simulation of the inverted pendulum system. This program uses the nonlinear system equations described in Section 3.4.

For the PDP-9 computer, this program should be used with the Macro subroutine PIC for CRT display purposes. This program can be used with any digital computer if the necessary modifications are made to take into account the particular display package used. This inverted pendulum simulation was also programmed on the faster PDP-10 computer using the display package DTSPL.

A.6 Quadruped Pace and Biped Walk Programs

For the simulation of the quadruped pace and also the type of biped walk considered in this research, the main quadruped gait program of Section A.2 was modified as follows.

```
FORTRAN FROGRAM.
PROGRAM IN FIND THE EIGENVALUES AND EIGENVECTORS OF THE REAL HON-
SYMMETRIC NATRICES DESCRIBING THE VARIOUS VIBRATIONAL MODES OF THE
        QUADRUPED POSTURAL SYSTEM. THIS PROGRAM ALSO COMPUTES THE "FREE
        MOTION" OF THE LINEARIZED SYSTEM.
THE MAIN PROGRAM USES BODY DIMENSIONS AND CONTROL CONSTANTS AS
        INPUTS AND COMPUTES THE MOMENTS OF INERTIA OF THE BODY ALONG THE X, Y, Z AXES. THE MODAL MATRICES ARE THEN COMPUTED. MAIN THEN CALLS SUBROUTINE NSEVB WHICH COMPUTES THE EIGENVALUES AND THE
        CORRESPONDING EIGENVECTORS FOR EACH MODAL MATRIX. FINALLY, THE LINEAR SYSTEM RESPONSE IS COMPUTED FOR EACH EIGENVECTOR BY
       SUBROUTINE LINEAR.
DIMENSION A(20,20), ER(20), EI(20), VR(20,20), VI(20,20),
1EBND(20), VBND(20,20), B(20,20)
DOUBLE PRECISION RES, SI
        REAL IXX.IYY.IZZ.MA.LO
NMAX=20
        READ(5,10) MF
 10
        FORMAT(13)
         LCOUNT=0
         IF(LCCUNT.EQ.MM) GO TG 37C
 15
         READ(5,20) AA.BB.C.LG.MA
20
        FORMAT(8F10.4)
        COMPUTE THE NOMENTS OF INERTIA FOR A RECTANGULAR PRISM WITH SIDES
C
         2A, 28, 2C.
         IXX={ (MA+(BB+6B+C+C)1/3.0)
         IYY=((MA+(AA+AA+C+C))/3.0)
         122=( (MA*(AA*AA+BB*BB) 1/3.0)
        WRITE(6,30) AA, BB, C, LO, MA, IXX, IYY, IZZ
       FORMAT 1/17X. DIMENSIONS OF BODY .//. A= . F5.2.2X. B= . F5.2.2X. C
1= . F5.2.2X. LENGTH= . F5.2.2X. MASS= . F5.2. //17X. MOMENTS OF INERT
30
       21A',//5X,'1XX=',F7.4,2X,'1YY=',F7.4,2X,'1Z2-',F7.4,/;
        READ(5,40) M
        FORMAT(15)
        KOUNT=0
 45
        IF(KOUNT.EQ.M) GO TO 360
        READ(5,50) CA,DCA,CB,DCB,CL,DCL,DCX,CY,DCY
FDRMAT(8F10.4)
50
        WRITE(6,60) CA.DCA.CB.DCB.CL.DCL.DCX.CY.DCY
       FORHAT1/17X, CONTROL CONSTANTS',//, CA=',F10,4,2X,*DCA=',F10,4,2X
1,*CB=',F10,4,2X,*DCB=',F10,4,/,*CL=',F10,4,2X,*DCL=',F10,4,1X,*DC
60
       2X=".F10.4.3X."CY=",F10.4./.16X."DCY=".F10.4.//)
        NCGUNT=1
        COMPUTE THE SYSTEM MATRIX FOR THE X - MODE.
C
        B(1.11=G.0
        B(1,2)=1.0
        B(1,3)=0.0
```

Figure 23. Main Program for Computing the Modal Matrices, and the Linear System Response of the Quadruped Locomotion System.

-

and the same of the same

and the second of the second s

```
8(1.4)=0.0
       8(2:1) = (32.2/LQ) - ((4.00CA)/(MAPLOOLQ))
8(2:2) = -((4.00CA)/(MAPLOOLQ)) + ((4.00CX)/(MAPLQ))
       8(2.3) = ((32.2*C)/LO) - ((4.0*(LO+C)*CA)/(MA*LO*LO))
8(2.4) = -((4.0*(LO+C)*DCA)/(MA*LO*LO))
       B(3,1)=0.0
       8(3,2)=0.0
       8(3,31=0.0
       8(3.4)=1.0
       8(4.1) =((32.2*MA4()/([YY*LO]) - ((4.0*CA*(LO+C))/([YY*LO+LO])
       8(4,2) = ((4.0*(L0+C)*DCX)/(1YY*L0)) - ((4.0*(L0+C)*DCA)/(1YY*L0*)
      11011
       8(4,3) = -((4.0*(L0+C)*(L0+C)*CA)/([YY*L0*L0]) + ((32.2*MA*C*(L0+C
      1)3/(1YX+LO)1 - ([4.0#AA#AA#CL]/1YY)
3(4.4) = -((4.0#(L0+C)#(L0+C)#DCA)/(1YY+L0+L0)) - ((4.0#AA#AA#CL)
      LICITYII
       WRITE(6,70)
       FORMAT(3X, ***X-AXIS TRANSLATIONAL & ROTATIONAL MODAL MATRIX***,//)
       GO TO 1000
900
       NCOUNT=2
C
       COMPUTE THE SYSTEM MATRIX FOR THE Y - MODE.
       811.11=0.0
       B(1.21=1.0
       B(:,3#=0.0
       B(1.41=0.0.
       B(2,1) = (32.2/LO) - ((4.0 + CB)/(MA + LO + LO)) - .(4.0 + CY)/(MA + LO))
B(2,2) = -((4.0 + DCB)/(MA + LO + LO)) - ((4.0 + DCY)/(MA + LO))
       B(2,3) = -((32.2 + C)/LO) + ((4.0 + (LO + C) + CB)/(NA + LO + LO))
       8(2.4) = (14.0 + (10 + C) + DCB)/(MA+LO+LO))
       B(3,1)=0.0
       B(3,2)=0.0
       8(3.3)=0.0
       B(3.4)=1.0
       8(4.1)=-((32.20MA0C)/([XX0LQ)) + ((4.00C80(LQ+C))/([XX0LQ+LQ)) + (
      1(4.0*(L3+C)*CY)/(IXX*L0))
       B(4,2) = ((4.0+(L0+C)+DCY)/(IXX+L0)) + ((4.0+(L0+C)+DCB)/(IXX+L0+
      11011
       B(4,3) = -((4.0*(L0*C)*(L0*C)*CB)/(IXX*L0*L0)) + ((32.2*MA*C*(L0*C))
      1) i/(IXX+LO)) - ([4.0+R4R4R4CL]/IXX)
       B(4,4) = -((4.0*(LO+C)*(LO+C)*DCB)/(IXX*LO*LO)) - ((4.0*BB*BB*DCL)
      1/{1xx11
       WRITE(6.30) AR. BB. C. LO. MA. IXX, IYY, IZZ
WRITE(6.40) CA.DCA.C.B.CCB.CL.DCL.DCX.CY.DCY
       WRITE(6,100)
       FORMATISX: ***Y-AXES TRAMSLATICNAL & ROTATIONAL MODAL MATRIX*** . //)
       GO TO 1000
NCOUNT=3
860
```

Figure 23. Continued

The state of the s

```
Ç
                  COMPUTE THE SYSTEM MATRIX FOR THE TRANSLATIONAL 2 - AXIS MODE.
                  811.11=0.0
                  B(1,21=1.0
                  B(2,1)=-(4.0+CL)/MA
                  8(2,2)=-(4.0+DCL)/MA
                  WRITE(6,30) AA, BB, C, LO, MA, IXX, IYY, IZZ
WRITE(6,60) CA,DCA,CB,DCB,CL,DCL,DCX,CY,DCY
                  WRITE(6,130)
130
                  FORMAT(8x, ***Z-AXIS TRANSLATIONAL MODAL MATRIX***, //)
                  00 135 I = 1.N
135
                  WRITE(6,210) (8(1,J),J=1,N)
                  GO TO 220
                  NCCUNT=4
700
                  N=2
                  COMPUTE THE ROTATIONAL Z - AXIS HODE.
C
                  B(1.1)=0.0
                  8(1,2)=1.0
                  B(Z_{+}1) = ((32.2 + MA + (AA + AB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - ((4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + CB + BB))/(122 + LO)) - (4.0 + (AA + CB + BB))/(122 + (AA + CB + BB)/
               188+CA))/(IZZ+LQ+L0))
                  8(2,2)=-4.0*(88*88*DCA+AA*AA*DCB)/(122*LO*LO)
                  WRITE(6,30) AA. BB, C. LO. MA. IXX. IYY. IZZ
WRITE(6,60) CA.DCA.CB.CCB.CL.DCL.DCX.CY.DCY
                  WRITE(6,170)
170
                  FORMAT(BX, 2 ** Z-AXIS ROYATIONAL MODAL MATRIX***, //)
                 DO 175 1 = 1.N
175
                  WRITE(6,210) (B(1,J),J=1,N)
                  GO TO 220
                 CONTINUE
1000
                 DO 190 I = 1, N
WRITE(6,200) (B(I,J),J=1,N)
FORMAY120',4F13.6)
FGRMAT('0',13X,2F13.6)
190
200
210
220
                  DO 230 I =1. A
                  DO 230 J =1, A A(I,J) = B(I,J)
230
                  BIG = 0.0
                  DD 260 J #1. A
                  00 240 J =1, N
                  BIG = AMAXICBIG.ABSCACL.J111
240
                  CALL NSEVB(A, NMAX, N. ER, EI, VR, VI, EBND, YBND)
                  WRITE(6.250)
                  FORMAT(1HO.16X, COMPUTED EIGENVALUES .//)
250
                  WRITE(6.260)
                  FORMAT(1x, 'NO. ', 3x, 'REAL PART', 7x, 'IMAG. PART', 6x, 'ERROR BOUND'./)
260
                 00 270 I =1. N
WRITE(6,280) I, ER(I), EI(I), EBND(I)
270
                  FORMAT(1X,12,3(1X,F15,9),/)
280
```

and the second s

Figure 23. Continued

and the state of t

```
00 310 J =1, N
MRITE(6,2901 J
         FORMAT(/, 13x, 'COMPUTED ELGENVECTOR NO.=",11,/)
290
         WRITE(6,300)
         FORMAT(13x, "REAL PART", 7x, "INAG. PART", 6x, "ERROR BOUND", /)
300
        DO 310 I =1, A
WRITE(6,320) VR(I,J),VIKI,J),VBND(I,J)
FORMAT(1X:3(1X:F15:9):/)
310
320
         RES=0.000
        DO 340 I= 1. N

DO 340 J= 1. N

SR=-(VR(I,J)*ER(J)-VI(I,J)*EI(J))

JI=-(VR(I,J)*EI(J)*ER(J)*VI(I,J))
         UG 330 K =1. N
         SR=SR+A(I,K)*VR(A,J)
SI = SI + A(I,K) * YI(K,J)
RES = DMAX1(RES,DSQRT(SR**2 + SI**2))
330
340
         RES=RES/BIG
         WRITE(6,350) RES
         FORMAT(//.1x.'LARGESI_RESIDUAL='.E15.9.//)
CALL LINEAR(N.ER,EI,VR,VI)
350
         GO TO (900.800.700). NCCUNT
         KOUNT=KOUNT+1
         GO TO 45
CONTINUE
360
         LCOUNT=LCCUNT+1
         GO TO 15
370
         STOP
         END
```

- Marine Same

Figure 23. Continued

```
SUBROUTINE LINEAR(N-ER,EI, VR, VI)
DIMENSION ER(201, EI(201, VR(20, 201, VI(20, 201, X(200, 4), Y(200, 4),
      1T(110),0(20,20),E(20,20)
       DO 30 J=1.N
DO 30 K=3.N
       D(J,K?=0.1*VR(J,K)
£(J,K)=0.1*VI(J,K)
257
       DO 101 K=1,N
WRITE(6,49)
       FORMAT(1X.*EIGENVALUE*)
       WRITE(6,50) (ER(K),FI(K))
FORMAT(/,1x,*ALPHA=*,F12.7,3x,*OMEGA=*,F12.7,/)
50
        WRITE(6,52) K
      FORMAT(/,16x,*0.1*CUMPUTED EIGENVFCTCR NC.=*,11,//,18x,*REAL PART*
1,7x,*IMAG. PART*,/)
WRITF(6,51) (D(L,K),E(L,K),L=1,N)
52
        FORMAT(15X,E15.5,2X,E15.9,/)
51
        WRITE (6,31)
        FORMAT(/,22X, LINEAR SYSTEM RESPONSE +/)
31
        WRITF (6,35)
        FORMAT(31X,*.*,/,1X,*TIME*,11X,*X*,14X,*X*,14X,*O*,14X,*O*,
       1/1H+,45X,*-*,14X,*-*;//)
        DO 100 1=1,101
DO 100 J=1,N
T(1) = (1-1)/10.0
        DEN=ER(K)+T(1)
        IFIDEN.GT.100.C) GD YD TOI
        Q1=FXP(DEN)
        Q2=COS(EI(K)+T(I))
        Q3=SIN(FI(X)+T(1))
        A=Q1+Q2
        B#Q1*Q3
        X(1,J)=A+D(J,K)-B+E(J,K)
        Y(I,J)=8+0(J,K)+A+E(J,K)
100
        WRI YE (6, 104) {T(M), X(M,1), X(M,2), X(M,3), X(M,4), M=1,101}
104
        FORMAT (F7.4,4F15.9)
        CONTINUE
101
        RETURN
        FND
```

69

Maria Comment

Figure 24. Subroutine LINEAR - Forgan Subroutine for Computing the Linear System Response for each Eigenvector of a Modal Matrix of the Quadruped Postural System.

secretary demission and additional

A demonstrate the bold and when the second second to the second of the s

```
FURTRAN
       PROGRAM TO FIND STABILIZING CONTROL CONSTANTS FOR AN
       INVERTED PENDULUM SYSTEM HITH THE MASS PIVOTED BELOW THE THE HODY, AND HAVING ONE MASSLESS LEG OF CONSTANT LENGTH, SUPPORTED BY A "FIXED "FOOT.
C
C
       XL = LEG LENGTH

XR = DISTANCE OF THE BODY CENTER OF GRAVITY ABOVE THE PIVOT
       XI . MOMENT OF INERTIA OF THE BODY
       XK1 THROUGH XK4 = CONTROL CONSTANTS
       RY THROUGH P6 = ROUTH COEFFICIENTS

X1 = ANGLE OF LEG TO THE VERTICAL

X2 = ANGLE OF BODY (LONG SIDE) TO THE HORIZONTAL
C
C
       SAMPA = R4 / K2
16
       WRITE(5, 20)
       FURNAT (1X, 21H TTY INPUT M, L. R. I )
CALL ACCEPT(4, XM, XL, XR, XI)
       WRITE(4,30) XM. XL. XR. XI
30
       FORMAT(6x:1HH.7%.1HL.7x.1HR.7x.1HI/4x.4F7.3/)
       XA = XL + (XL + XA)
       X6 = (XI/X-) + XR + XR + XL + XH
       AC = XA/XB
IF (XR, EQ. ....) GO TO 50
       RXVIX & CX
       WHITE(4.4.) XU
       FOHMAT (13,4-L/HE/)
40
50
       CONTINUE
       WR 17E(4,6%)
       FORMATCIA, SHA/8 =, F7.3/)
60
        HRITE(4,7%)
      FORMAT (62H CHOOSE GAMMA SO THAT IT IS GREATER THAN A/B 18UT LESS THAN L/R/)
70
       FORMATIZEN CHOOSE GAMMA ON TTY )
88
       WRITE(4,90)
       FORMAT(34HTCRGUE=XK1=X2+XK2+XK3+XK3+XK4+XX3)
92
100
       HR 17E (4,112)
       FORMAT(21h CHOOSE K2, K3 ON TTY/)
CALL ACCEP?(4, XK2, XK3)
110
        XK4 = GAMMA = XK2
       1(XL-XReGAMMA))/(XBe(XAeGAMMA-XB)))
       XF = {XR+XKY/XL) - 32,2 + XM + XR
120
        WRITE(4,132)
      FORMAT(1X,3HK2=,F18,4,4H K3=,F18,4,4H K4=,F18,4,
14H XE=,F10,4,4H XF=,F18,4/)
       HRITE(4:146)
       FORMAT (44H CHOOSE KI LESS THAN XE. BUT GREATER THAN XF/)
148
        CALL ACCEPT(4, XK1)
        RP = XI + YL + XL
       R1 . XA . XK4 - XB . XK2
       R2 = XA + (XK3 - XM + XL +32,2) - X8 + XK1
       R3 = 32.2 + (XX2 + XL - XX4 + XR)
          * 32.2 • (32.2 • XH • XR • XL • XK1 * XL - XK3 • XR)
        R5 = \{(R1 + R2 + R6 + R3)/R1\}
```

Figure 25. Program for Computing Stabilizing Control Constants for the Small Motion Stability of the Inverted Pendulum System.

Policia de la companya de la company

```
R6 = ((R3 = R5 - R1 = R4)/R5)

HR[TE(5,150) R8, R1, R2, R3, R4

FORMAT(1X,3HRP=,F18,4,4X,4HR1 =,F18,4,4X,4HR2 =,F18,4/6X,

14HR3 =,F18,4,5X,4HR4 =,F18,4/3

HR[TE(4,16/) R9, R6

FORMAT(1X,4HR5 =,F18,3,5X,4HR6 =,F18,3/)

HR[TE(4,17/) XK1, XK2, XK3, XK4

FORMAT(1X,4H K1=,F18,4,5H K2 =,F18,4,5H K3 =,F18,4,5H X4 =,F18,4/)

HR[TE(4,18/)
150
160
172
                FORMAT(41H TYPE -1.0.1 TO CHANGE K1.(K2.K3).RESTART/)

STOP
END
183
```

Figure 25. Continued

- Francisco de la Companya de la Com

TOTAL STATEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

```
ROUTINE TO STABILIZE A SELF-TORQUING INVERTED PENDULUN WITH THE HASS PLYOTED BELOW THE BODY, AND MAVING ONE HASSLESS LEG OF CONSTANT LENGTH, WITH A " FIXED " FOCT.
           THIS PROGRAM USAS THE EULER-PREDICTOR CORRECTOR HETHOD OF
           INTEGRATION.
           THIS PROGRAM CAN BE USED WITH ANY DIGITAL COMPUTER PROVIDED THE PROPER MGDIFICATIONS ARE MADE TO SUBROUTINE PICTUR CORRESPONDING TO THE PARTICULAR DIPLAY PACKAGE USED.
          XH = HASS OF THE BODY

XL = LENGTH OF THE LEG

XR = DISTANCE OF THE CENTER OF GRAVITY ABOVE THE PIVOT

XI = HOMENT OF INCRITIA OF THE BODY

CONTROL OF THE BODY
           XI = NOMENT OF INERTIA OF THE BODY

XXI = XX2 + XX3, XX4 = CONTROL CONSTANTS

XI = ANGLE OF LEG TO THE VERTICAL

X2 = ANGLE OF THE BODY (LONG SIDE) TO THE MORIZONTAL

IXI, IYI = FIXED DISPLAY COORDINATES OF THE FOOT

DIAG & 1/2 OF BODY DIAGONAL (FT) = SCALE FACTUR =1/2=FT=40.0

THETA = ANGLE OF BODY DIAGONAL TO BODY LONG SIDE

LOGICAL NOCRT, LOOP, HEADEG

DIMENSION VS.64. X(A). DX(A). IX(A). IX(A). TITLE(4). A(6).
            DIMENSION X5(4), X(4), DX(4), IX(8), TY(8), TITLE(4), A(6),
          1 C(3) XX(4)
COMMON TORK, A1, A2, A3, A4, A5, A6, C1, C2, C3, DX1, DX2, DX3, DX4
COMMON/INPHIT/DIAG, THETA, XM, X1, XL, XR, CT, PT, TEND, CRTING,
          1xh1, xh2, xk3, xk4, x2, x2, x3, x4, T17LE1, T17LE2, T17LE3, T17LE4

EQUIVALENCE (x(1), x1), (Dx(2), Dx1), (T17LE(1), T17LE1)

EQUIVALENCE ([M(1), [X2), ([Y(1), [Y1), (XK(1), XK1), (A(1), A1)])

1.(C(1), C1)
            DATA HEADAG!.FALSE./.IXI.EY1/255.58/.XONE/1.8/
             IATE # TADERTTITLE (1))
            IF (HEADNG) GO TO 118
100
            HEADING . THUE.
            MAITE(4.127)
110
            FORMATCIA, 24H TTY INPUT DIAG., THE TAB)
128
            CALL ACCEPT (4.DIAG. THETA)
            WRITE(4,13/)
            FORMAT(28% TTY INPUT KET FOR NEW TITLE )
130
            CALL ACCEPT (4.K)
1F (K.EO.E) GC TO 158
             READ(4,148) TITLE
            FORMAT (4A5)
148
            CONTINUE
150
             WRITE(4.167)
            FORMATCIX, 7, HHASS, INERTIA, LES LENGTH, LENGTH XR. CALCING,
163
          1 PRINTING, ENDTIME, CRTING/)

CALL ACCEPT(4, XH, XI, XL, XR, CT, PT, TEND, CRTING)

WRITE(6,17:) XM, XI, XL, XR, CT, PT, TEND, CRTING

FORMAT(1X,14,1,2X,F5,1,4X,F5,1,6X,F5,1,5X,F5,1,4X,F7,4,3X,F5,3,
170
          1 (x, F6.3/)
            IF (CRTINC) 188, 198, 198
CRTINC = - CRTINC
186
            NOCRT . FALSE.
            GO TO 288
NOCRT = .TRUE.
198
288
            WRITE(4,217)
            FORMAT(1X,17HCONTROL COMSTANTS/)
218
```

Figure 26. Main Program for the Nonlinear Inverted Pendulum System Simulation.

```
GALL ACCEPT(4, XK1, XK2, XK3, XK4)
##ITE(6, 22/) XK1, XK2, XK3, XK4
558
          FORMAT(1X,4(1x),10,3)/7
          HRITE(4,24;)
 539
          FORMAY(1X, ?: HINETIAL STATE VECTOR/)
CALL ACCEPT (4, x1, x2, x3, x4)
HRITE(8, 25:) x1, x2, x3, x4
 24B
253
          FORMAY (1x, 4F17, 4F)
          MRITE(6.26/)
248
       . FORMAT (2x.407)ME, 18x, (2HSTATE VECTOR, 16x, 6HT ORQUE/15x,
        12HX1.7X,2HX2.8X,2HX3.8X,2hX4/;
     ***FIRST HALF OF THE MAIN PHOGRAM***
C
          71ME # 8.0
PTIME # -0.40001
          TD = -8.207.1
          10 0 - 17 11E.
TORK * XK16X2 + XK20X4 + XK30X1 + XK40X3
270
          A1 * XH * XL * XR * CQ5(X) -X2)
          A3 * XM & XL & XR & SIN(X1 -X2)
A4 * 32,2 * XM * XL & SIN(X1)
          A5 * 32.2 8 XM . XR c $1N(X2)
         46 = (X[ + XM + XR + XR + XR)
C1 = (A4 + A3 + X4 + X4 + TORK)
C2 = (A5 + A3 + X3 + X3 + TORK)
C5 = (A1 + A6 + A2 + A2)
          DK1 * X3
          DX2 * X4
         0x3 = ((A5 + C1 - A2 + C2)/C3)
0x4 = ((A1 + C2 - A2 + C1)/C3]
3F (LOOP) GC TC 378
         1000 = .TR(E.

00 280 [ * [, 4

X(I) = (X(I) + DX(I) = ET + XS(I))/2.0

IF(TIME - In) 320, 292, 292
289
282
         YU = TO + CRTING
     ... SUBROUTINE FICTURO..
         XX * X2 + THETA
X = X2 - THETA
          IAL = DIAG + COS(XX)
         IBL = DIAG - COS(Y)
ICL = DIAG + SIN(XX)
         IDL = DIAG = $16(7)

IDL = DIAG = $16(7)

IX2 = INT(0XL = $18(X1) = 48.8) + IX1

IY2 = 167( XL = CDS(X1) = 48.8) + IY1
         1x3 = 1x1(-xx + SIN(x2) + 48 8) + 1x2
         173 = INT( xx + COS(x2) + 48.8) + 172
         1x6 s 14L + 1x2
         1X5 = 18L + 1X3
         175 = 10L + 173
1X6 = -1AL + 1X3
         146 = -10L + 143
```

e --

The form of the families have been been as a second of a second of a second of the sec

Figure 26. Continued

a the state of the control of the North Control of the

```
1x7 = -18L + 1x3
1x7 = -10L + 1x6
        CALL ERASE
        CALL POINT(:, 483, 8)
        CALL LINE(2/3, 480)
CALL POINT(IXI, 171, 8)
        CALL LIME(1x2, 1Y2)
CALL LINE(1x3, 1Y3)
        CALL PCINT(1X4. 1Y4. 8)
        CALL LINE(1X5, 1Y5)
        CALL LINE(1X6, 1Y6)
CALL LINE(1X7, 1Y7)
        CALL LINE(IX4, IY4)
CALL POINT(155, 25, 8)
CALL SYMBOL(IADR, 4)
        CALL POINT(:, 480, 8)
IF (NOCHT) GO TO 328
    ...TRICGER ANI ATION CAMPRAGE
Ç
        JU 295 1 = 1: 52
        XG = XONE + 2
382
        CALL ON
        00 386 1 = 1. 76
        XQ # XONE ** 2
CALL GFF
377
        30 316 1 = 1, 103
x0 = x0%E ++ 2
310
         CONTINUE
322
    ... SECOND HALF OF THE HAIN PROGRAMOOD
         (F (TIME - PTIME) 368, 348, 348
330
        PTIME # PTILE + FT

ARITE(6.35/) TIME, X1, X2, X3, X4, TORK
FORMAT(1X,F5,2,3X,4F18,6,3X,F18,5)
348
350
         IF (TIME - TEND) 278, 278, 398
LOOP = .FALSE.
DO 382 I = 1, 4
340
37€
         xS(1) * x(1)
         X(I) = XS(I) + DX(I) + CT
TIME = TIME + CT
388
         GO TO 278
         4817E(4,487)
398
         FLRMAT(1x, 45HDO YOU WISH TO CHANGE ANY PHYSICAL CONSTANTS? ) CALL ACCEPT(4, XA).
408
         IF (XA .EG. 1.8) GO TO 188 HR ITE (4,417)
         FORMAT (1x, 44HDD YOU WISH TO CHANGE ANY CONTROL CONSTANTS? )
419
         CALL ACCEPT(4: XB)

IF (X6 ,E0, 1,8) GO TO 288

GO TO 238
          STOP
         END
```

SANCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P

MANAGEMENT SERVICES OF THE SER

Figure 26. Continued

The expression for the lateral control torque TS(I) in subroutine CONTRL corresponding to equation (6-111) was replaced by the expression

TS(I) = XK3 * X8 + XK4 * B(I) + XK8 * (X8+B(I)) + XK9 * (X10+DB(I))corresponding to equation (6-114).

In addition, the subroutine PICTUR was appropriately modified to display the quadruped pace and the biped walk as shown in Figures 19 and 20 respectively. The values of the control constants K_3 , K_4 , K_8 , and K_9 were obtained by taking one half of the values of the stabilizing control constants K_1 through K_4 obtained by applying the inverted pendulum Routh-Hurwitz analysis algorithm to the body in its lateral (y-z) plane.

LIST OF REFERENCES

 Singer, C., Greek Biology and Greek Medicine, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1922.

- Meyer, H., "Die Mechanik des Kniegelenkes (Mechanics of the Knee Joint)", Arch. f. Anat., Phy iol. u. Wissensch. Med. Jahrg. 1853: 497-547, 1853.
- Meyer, H., "Die Individualitaeten des aufrechten Ganges (The Individualities of Evect Walking)", Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med. Jahrg. 1853: 548-570, 1853.
- 4. Weber, Wm. u. Ed. Mechantk der Menschlinchen Gehwerkzeuge (Mechanics of Human Locomotion), Goettingen, 1836.
- 5. Fick, A., <u>Die Medicinische Physik</u> (Medical Physics), Braumschweig, 1866,
- 6. Marey, E. J., "De la Locomotion Terrestre chez les Bipeds et les Quadrupedes (Terrestrial Locomotion of Bipeds end Quadrupeds)", J. de l'Anat. et de la Physiol., Vol. 9, 1873, pp. 42-80.
- 7. Muybridge, E., Animals in Motion, New York, Dover Publications Inc., 1957, (first published in 1899).
- 8. Muybridge, E., The Human Figure in Motion, New York, Dover Publications, Inc., 1955, (first published in 1901).
- 9. Beckett, R., and Chang, K., "An Evaluation of the Kinematics of Gait by Minimum Energy", Biomechanics, Proc. of the First Rock Island

 Arsenai Biomechanics Symposium, April 5-6, 1967, New York, Plenum

 Press, 1969, pp. 15-26.
- 10. Saunders, J. B. Dec. M., Inman, V. T., and Eberhart, H. D., "The Major Determinants in Normal and Pathological Gait", The Jour. of Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 35-a, No. 8, July 1953, pp. 543-558.
- 11. Gage, H., "Accelerographic Analysis of Human Gait", A.S.M.E. Paper No. 64-WA/HUF-8, 1964.
- 12. Rehman, I., Patek, R. R., and Gregson, M., "Some of the Forces Exerted in the Normal Human Gait", Arch. Phys. Med., Vol. 29, No. 11, November 1948, pp. 698-702.

- 13. Tomovic, R., "A General Theoretical Model of Creeping Gait Displacement", Cybernetica, IV, 1961, pp. 98-107, (English Translation).
- 14. Tomovic, R., and Karplus, N. J., "Land Locomotion Simulation and Control", <u>Third International Analogue Computation Meeting</u>, Press Academiques Europeannes, Opatija, Yugoslavia, Sept. 1961, pp. 385-390.
- McGhee, R. B., "Some Finite State Aspects of Legged Locomotion", <u>Math. Biosciences</u>, Vol. 2, Nos. 1/2, Feb. 1968.
- McGhee, R. B., and Frank, A. A., "On the Stability Properties of Quadruped Creeping Gaits", <u>Math. Biosciences</u>, Vol. 3, Nos. 3/4, Oct. 1968.
- 17. McGhee, R. B., "Finite State Control of Quadruped Locomotion", Simulation, Vol. 9, No. 2, Sept. 1967, pp. 135-140.
- 18. Frank, A. A., "Automatic Control Systems for Legged Locomotion", USCEE Report No. 273, Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, May 1968.
- Jain, A. K., "A Study of Regularly Realizable Gait Matrices", M. S. Thesis, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, 1970.
- 20. Roberts, T. D. M., "Modes of Quadruped Locomotion", Neurophysiology of Postural Mechanisms, New York, Plenum Press, 1967, pp.153-175.
- 21. Hildebrand, M., "Analysis of Symmetrical Gaits of Tetrapods", Fol. Biotheoret., Vol. VI, 1966, pp. 9-22,
- 22. Borelli, G. A., De Motu Animalium, Romae, 1679.

- 23. Marey, E. J., Animal Mechanism: A Treatise on Terrestrial and Aerial Locomotion, New York, 1874.
- 24. Braune, W., and Fischer, O., "Ueber den Schwerpunkt des Menschlichen Koerpers mit Ruecksicht auf die Ausruentung des Deutschen Infanteristen (Concerning the Center of Gravity: the Human Body with Reference to the Equipment of the German Infantryman)", Abh. d. Koenigl. Saechs. Gessellsch., d. Vissensch., Leigpzig, Vol. XXI, 1895, pp.153.
- 25. Muybridge, E., "The Horse in Motion as Shown by Instantaneous Photography", (written by Wellman), London, 1882.
- 26. Muybridge, E., "The Human Figure in Motion, An Electrophotographic Investigation of Consequetive Phases of Muscular Action", London, Chapman and Hall, 1904.

- 27. Schermerhorn, R. S., "Locomotion, A Chronological Literature Survey Through 1949", Behavioral Cybernetics Laboratory, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 1968.
- 28. Mommsen, F., "Ueber den zeitlichen Ablauf der Schrittfolge und der Fussabwicklung beim Gehen und ihre Bedeutung fuer die Analyse und Begutachtung von Gangstoerungen (Concerning the Time Element in the Succession of the Steps and the Deploy of the Foot and its Significance for the Analysis and Evaluation of Defects of Gait)", Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Vol. 57, 1932, pp. 1-18.
- 29. Atzler, E., Herbst, R., "Die Geharbeit auf Horizontaler Bahn; Arbeitsphysiologische Studien III (Work Performed in Level Walking; Studies of Physiology of Work III)", Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. Vol. 215, 1927, pp. 290-364.
- 30. Schwartz, R. P., Heath, A. L., and Wright, J. N., "Electrobasographic Method of Recording Gait", Archives of Surgery, Vol. 27, 1933, pp. 926-934.
- 31. Schwartz, R. P., et. al, "A Quantitative Analysis of Recorded Variables in the Walking Patterns of Normal Adults", J. Bone and Joint Surgery, Vol. 46-A, 1964, pp.324-334.
- 32. Chow, G. K., and Jacobsen, D. H., "Studies of Human Locomotion via Optimal Programming", Tech. Report No. 617, Oct. 1970, Div. of Engr. and Appld. Physics, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
- 33. Hartrum, T. C., "The Development of a Kinematic Wodel of Human Gait", Ph. D. Dissertation, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, 1971.

- 34. Burnett, C. N., and Johnson, E. W., "Development of Gait in Childhood, Parts I and II", Developmental Medicine in Child Neurology, Vol. 13, No. 2, April 1971, pp. 196-215.
- 35. Croskey, M. I., and others. "The Height of the Center of Gravity in Man", Am. J. Physiol., Vol. 61, 1922, pp. 171-185.
- 36. Seitz, L., "Die vorderen Stuetzpunkte des Fusses unter Normalen und Pathologischen Verhaeltnissen (The Anterior Weightbearing Points of the Foot under Normal and Pathological Conditions)", Atschr. f. orthop. Chir., Vol. 8, 1901, pp. 37-78.
- 37. Amar, J., "Trottoir Dynamographique (Dynamographic Walking Platform)", Compt. rend. Acad. d. Sc., Vol. 163, 1916, pp. 130-132.
- 38. Hill, A. V., "The Maximum Work and Mechanical Efficiency of Human Muscles and their most Economic Speed", J. Physiol., Vol. 56, 1922, pp. 19-41, (not abstracted).

- 39. Battye, C. K. and Joseph, J., "An Investigation by Telemetering of the Activities of some Muscles in Walking", Med. & Biol. Engineering, Vol. 4, March 1966, pp. 125-35.
- 40. Fischer, O., "Der Cang des Menschen (Human Gait)", Abh. d. Koenigl. Saechs. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. Bd. 21-28, 1898-1904.
- 41. Elftman, H., "The work done by Muscles in Walking", Am. J. Physiol., 1939, 126: 484.
- 42. Elftman, H., "Experimental Studies on the Dynamics of Human Walking", Tr. New York Acad. Sc., Vol. 6, 1943, pp. 1-4, (not abstracted).
- 43. Elftman, H., "The Basic Pattern of Human Locomotion", Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci., Vol. 51, 1951, pp. 120/-1212.
- 44. Manter, J. T., "The Dynamics of Quadrupedal Walking", J. of Exp. Biology, Vol. 15, No. 4, Oct. 1938, pp. 522-539.
- 45. Bayliss, L. E., Living Control Systems, San Francisco, W. H. Freeman and Co, 1366.
- 46. Tomovic, R., "Multilevel Control of Mechanical Multivariable Systems as Applied to Prosthetics", <u>IEEE Trans. on Auto. Control</u>, Feb. 1968, pp. 72-74.
- 47. Frank, A. A., and McGhee, R. B., "Some Considerations Relating to the Design of Autopilots for Legged Vehicles", Jour. of Terramechanics, Vol. 6, No. 1, 1969, pp. 23-35.
- 48. Greenwood, D. T., Principles of Dynamics, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, Prentice Hall Inc., 1965.
- 49. Rutherford, D. E., Classical Mechanics, Oliver and Boyd, Loncon, 1951.
- 50. Kuhner, M. B., Unpublished Notes.
- 51. McGhee, R. B., and Kuhner, M. B., "On the Dynamic Stability of Legged Locomotion Systems", Proc. of the Third Intl. Symp. on the External Control of Human Extremeties, Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia, Aug. 1969.
- 52. Zadeh, L. A., ... I Desoer, C. A., Linear System Theory: The State Space Approach, Ney York, McGraw-Hill Book Co. Inc., 1963, pp.311-326.
- 53. Urabe, M., Noulinear Autonomous Oscillations, New York, Academic Press, 1967, pp.56-57.

- 54. Minorsky, N., Theory of Nonlinear Control Systems, New York, McGraw Hill Book Co. Inc., 1969, pp. 43-46.
- 55. DeRusso, P. M., Roy, R. J., and Close, C. M., State Variables for Engineers, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1965, pp.344-349.
- 56. Wilkinson, J. M., The Algebraic Eigenvalue Problem, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1965.
- 57. Ralston, A., A First Course in Numerical Analysis, New York, McGraw Hill Book to. Inc., 1965.
- 58. Carnahan, B., Luther, H. A., and Wilks, J. O., Applied Numerical Methods, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1969.
- 59. Faddeev, D. K., and Faddeeva, V. N., Computational Methods in Linear Algebra, San Francisco, W. H. Freeman and Co., 1963.
- 60. Lanczos, C., "An Iteration Method for the Solution of the Eigenvalue Problem of Linear Differential and Integral Operators",

 Jour. Res. Natl. Bur. Standards, Vol. 45, 1950, pp.255-282.

THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF

- 61. Rutihauser, H., "Solution of Eigenvalue Problems with the LR Transformation, Further Contributions to the Solutions of Simultaneous Linear Equations and the Determination of Eigenvalues", Vol. 49, Natl. Bur. of Standards Appld. Math. Series, 1958.
- 62. Francis, J. G. F., "The QR Transformation A Unitary Analogue to the LR Transformation", Compt. J., Vol. 4, , pp.265-271, 332-345.
- 63. Grad, J., and Brebner, M. A., "Algorithm 343, Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors of a Real General Matrix", Comm. ACM, Vol. 11, Dec. 1968, pp. 820-826.
- 64. Varah, J. M., "The Computation of Bounds for the Invariant Subspaces of a General Matrix Operator", Tech. Report No. CS66, May 26, 1967, Computer Science Department, Stanford University.
- 65. Businger, P. A., "NSEVB Eigenvalues and Eigenvectors of Non-Symmetric Real Matrices", Vol. 1, Issue 1, No. 1, 1968, Bell Telephone Labs. Tech. Report.
- 66. McGhee, R. B., "A Mathematical Theory of Legged Locomotion Systems", Proc. Midwest Sym on Circuit Theory, 1970,
- 67. Dressler, R. M., "An Approach to Model-Referenced Adaptive Control Systems", IEEE Trans. on Automatic Control, Vol. AC 12(1), pp.75, 1967.
- 68. Hayashi, C., Nonlinear Oscillations in Physical Systems, New York, McGraw Hill Book Co. Inc., 1964, pp. 69-74.

69. D'Azzo, J. J., and Houpis, C. H., <u>Feedback Control System Analysis</u> and Synthesis, New York, McGraw Hill Book Co. Inc., 1966, pp. 120-130.

Porter, B., Synthesis of Dynamical Systems, New York, Barnes and Noble, 1969.